

TO THE READER.

S N

orhan every man to the featuring of Spinnant that intersect to attain to the understanding of the tongues, (inherein is contained a great treasure of histom and knowledge) it bould feem much bain and little needful; for so much as it is to be known, that nothing can surely be ented topole beginning is either feeble of faulty; and no builting be perfectohenes the southerion and ground-book is ready

eble to uphold the burden of the frame. Expersions is were better for the thing it felf, and more profitable for the learner to unberftant bot he may beft come to that tuhich be ought molt necellabe ; and to learn the plainest way of oleanning that which tily to be must be bis beft and certainest guibe, both of reading and the than to fall in boute of the goodness and necessity thereof: be doube toberber be fhall more lament that lacketh, or efteem th be bath it: and whether he thall oftner flumble at trifles, and be be cribed in lighe matters, when he bath it not; of honge truly and faithfully of Dibers weigher things when be bath it. The which be fremed to many bery hard to compals afaretime, because that they ! professebthis are of teaching Grammar, bib teach bibers Grammars, and not one : and if by chance they raught one Grammar, yet they bil it biberfly, and to could not be it all beft; because there is but one befinels, not only in every thing, but allo in the manner of every thing.

As for the divertity of Grammars, it is well and profitably taken away by the Kings Matellies wistom; who forefeering the inconvenience, and favourably problems the remedy, caused one kind of Grammar by funday learned men to be diligently draton, and so to be set out only: every infere to be cause for the use of learners, and so avoid-

ing the burt in changing of Schol-mafters.

The variety of teaching is divers yet, and alwayes will be, for that every School-mafter liketh that he knoweth, and feeth not the use of that he knoweth not, and therefore hidgeth that the most sufficient way, which he seeth to be the remiest mean, and perfected kind, to bring a

learner to have a through knowledge therein.

exherefore it is not amils, if one freing by tryal an eafler and readier was than the common fort of teachers bo, would far what he harb
probed, and of the commonter allowed: that others not knowing the
fame, might by experience probe the like, and then by past realouable
funge the like: not hereby excluding the better way when it is found a
but in the mean feafon fashibbing the boarle.

The first and chiefest point is, that the biligent Walter make not the Schollar haft to much, but that he in continuance and biligence of teaching, make him to rehearle to, that while he hath perfeatly the which is behind, he luffer him not to go loguest : log this posting has

2 2

TO THE READER

obertheoloeth and burerth a great lost of wits, and castety them into an anaseducis, when they know not bow they shall either go forward or beckivard, but stick sast, as one plunged and cannot test what to be, or which way to turn him: and then the Waster thinkerth the Ocholiae to be a distard: and the Ocholiae thinkert the thing to be unease, and two bard sor his wit: and the one bath an evil opinion of the other, when oftentimes it is neither, but in the kind of teaching. Extretione the best and chiefest point throughly to be kept, is, that the Ocholiar bade in mind so perfeasly that which he hath learned, and understand it so, that not only it be not a stop sor him, but also a light and help into the resum only it be not a stop sor him, but also a light and help into the resum ethat followeth. This shall be the Wasters ease, and the childes incouraging: when the one shall see his labour take gwo effect, and thereby in teaching be less somewhed, and the other shall think the thing the easier, and so with more gladness be ready to go about the same.

In going forward, let him babe of every veclension of Roins and consugation of Aerbs, so many several examples, as they pals them, that it may some to the Dehol master, no most in the Latin tongue to be so hard so that part, as the Dehollar shall not be able passeably to enter into the soming thereof. And surely the multitude of examples (estive easiest and commonest be taken sirth, and so come to the stranger and harder) much needs being this profit withal, that the Dehollar shall best understand, and sauch conceive the reason of the rules, and best he acquainted with the sashion of the tongue. Althorom it is profitable, not only that he can orderly vectine his Roun and his Aerb; but every way, someway, backbard, by cases, by persons; that neither case of Roun, not person of Clerb can be required, that he cannot without so or study test. And mutill this time I count not the Dehollar persea, not ready to go any further will be hath this already searned.

Ehis when he can perfeitly do, and hath learned every part: not by roce, but by reason, and is more curning in the impersionating of the thing, than in rehearling of the waids (which is not pass a quarter of a pears biligence, or very little more to a painful and biligenc man, if the Schollar have a mean wit) then let him pats to the Concasts, to know the agreement of parts among themselves, with like way and

biligence as is afore-Defcribed.

Elibere in plain and funder examples, and continual rehearfal of things learned, and especially the daily declining of a Clerb, and turning him into all fashions, shall make the great and heady labour so easie and to pleasant for the framing of sentences, that it will be rather a delight unto them, that they be able to do well, then pain in searching of an unused, and unacquainted thing.

Steben their Concords be well known unto them (an eafle and pleafant pain, if the loge-grounds be well and throughly beaten in) let

shem



TO THE READER.

them not continue in learning of the rules apperly, as they ly in their dyntax, but rarber learn some pretty book, wherein is contained not one ly the eloquence of the conque, but also a god plain lesson of bouesty and godliness, and thereof take some little sentence as it lyeth, and learn to make the time first out of English into Latin, not seeing the book of confixing it thereupon. And if there fall any necessary rule of the syntax to be known, then to learn it as the occasion of the sentence giveth cause that day, which sentence once made well, and as nigh as may be with the morns of the book, then to take the book and constructe, and so thall he be less troubled with the parsing of it, and califies carry his sellow in mind.

And although it was faid before, that the Dehollars should learn but a little at once, it is not meant that when the Gaster hath heard them a while, he should let them alone (for that were mare negligence for both pares) but I would all their time they be at Dehol, they should never be ible, but alwayes occupied in a continual rebearing and laking back again to those things they have learned, and he more bound to keep well their old, than to take forth any

mein.

Thus if the Walter occupy them, he shall fee a little lesson take a great beal of time; and viligently enquiring and examining of the parts and the rules, not to be bone so quickly and shall be might be thought to be, within a while, by this use, the Ochollar shall be brought to a good kind of readiness of making, to the which if there be advonced some use of speaking (which must necessarily be had) be

thall be brought paft the wearisome bitternels of his learning.

A great belp to further this reminels of making and speaking, shall be, if the Galler give him an English buk, and coule him appinarily every day to turn some pare into Latin. This erercise cannot be done without his rules, and therefore both establish them, and ground them surely in his mind for reminels, and maketh him more able to speak subdenly, whensoever any piesent occasion is offered for the same. And it both help his learning more a great deal to turif out of English into Latin, than on the contrary.

furthermore, we fee many can unverstand Latin, that cannot speak it, and when they read the Latin ward in the bank, can tell how the English thereof at any time; but when they have laid alway their bank, they cannot contractivise tell you sot the English the Latin again, tohensoever you will ask them. And therefore this exercise believely this some well, and makery those words which be understanded, to be readier by use unto him, and so perfected him in the congue home.

loinety.

Thele precepes well kepe, will bring a man clean pat the ule of this Grammar-bank, and make him as route as his bank, and to make to further things; whereof it were out of leafon to give precepts here.

TO THE READER!

and therefore this may be for this purpole, enough, tabich to gut Celasionaliers, and phillful; is not to natural; to other memor and left poneries it may be, not only tooth the labour of reating, but also of the uting.

An Advertisement to the Reader.

IN this Edition, for the greater profit and ease both of Master and Schollar, in the English Rules, and in the Latin Syntax, those words wherein the force of each example lieth, are noted with letters and figures, where need is: the governor, director, or guider, or that which is in place of it, with an "; the governed, or that which is guided by it, with : or if there be more governors, the first with ', the fecond with ": and fo if more governeds, the first with , the second with ": and sometimes, the order is directed by ', ', ": or by figures, and words of the same, or such like nature, coupled together with little strokes between, so much as may be. That fo in faying the enfamples, the children may (where or when the Mafter pleafeth) render again, only those words which are the ensample : as faying, Que nif mentis 'inops oblatum refpuat aurum? may repeat again, " inops " mentis. So throughout all the Latin rules, for better understanding thereof, and for a short repetition, when the master pleaseth, the fums of all the rules are fet down, either in the words before the rule, or in the margin, that fo they may be chained together briefly, and make perfect fente.

The

Rink I lo no son called of accorde as alking come ming to or whors or companies des completes that man by own a select to see In very long in a language of a name to, inlot time speck or long of out who were in coloner in Specification of a series of a series of the series of the



The Latin letters are that written.

ABCDEFGHJIKLMNOPQ

RSTVUXYZ.

letters.

ABCDEFGHJIK LM NOP

9RSTVUXYZ.

Sabedefghiklmnopqrist

vuxyz.

letters.

Sabedefghiklmnopqrist

vuxyz.

abedefghiklmnopqrist

vuxyz.

abedefghiklmnopqrist

vuxyz.

Letters are divided into Vowels and Confonants.

A Vowel is a letter which maketh a full and perfect found of it felf; and there are five in number: namely, a, e, i, o, w; whereunto is added the Greek Vowel y.

A Conforant is a letter which must needs be sounded with a Vowel, as b with e. And all the letters,

except the Vowels are Confonants.

A Syllable is the pronouncing of one letter or more

with one breath: as, A-ve.

A Diphthong is the found of two Vowels in one fyllable; and of them there be four in number, namely, a, a, au, en; whereunto is added ei: as, Aneas, cana, andio, enge, hei.

Instead of a and a we commonly do pronounce e.

The Greek letters are thus written.

The capital SABIAEZHOIKAMNZONPΣΤ
letters. ΤΟΧΨΩ.

The final Saby Sa Sn Sin A μνξοπς σ
letters.

To p χ ψ ω.

PRE-

PRECATIO.

Omine Pater, culi ac terra Effector, qui liberaliter tribuis sapientiam omnibus eam cum siducia abs te petentibus, exorna ingeniumei bonitatem, quam cum cateris natura viribus mihi

infudisti, lumine divinæ gratiæ tuæ; ut non modo quæ ad cognoscendum te & servatorem nostrum Dominum Jesum valcant, intelligam, sed etiam ita mente & voluntate persequar, & indies benignitate tua, tum doctrina tum pietate proficiam, ut qui esseis omnia in omnibus, in me resplendescere dona tua sacias, ad gloriam sempiternam immortalis Majestatu tuæ. A MEN.

A PRAYER.



Almighte Lord and merciful Father, which of the free liberality givek wistom abunbantly to all that with faith and full affurance ask it of thee, beautifully the light of the heavenip grace the towardness of my wit, the which with all powers of

nature thou hast powzed into me; that I may not only understand those things which may effectually bying me to the knowledge of thee and the Lord Iesu our Daviour, but also with my whole heart and will, constantly follow the same, and receive daily increase through the bountiful goodness towards me, as well in good life as doctrine: so that thou which workest all things in all creatures, mayest make the gracious benefits thine in me, to the endiess glozy and home; of thine inmustal majesty. Do be it.

or, omntiin, ihi
do
am
ita
ita
ita
ita

rif nutreff fp of to rimit:



An Introduction of the Eight parts of Latin speech.

speech be these eight parts following :

Cadverb. Promoun. beeli- Conjunction, Cumberlined.) Prepofition, (Interjection. Participle,

Of a Noun.



Down is the name of a thing that A Nous map be feen, felt, heard og underfrood: as the name of mp hand in Latin, if manus: the name of an boufe, is domus; the name of goodmete, is bonnas.

Of Bloung, forme be Bubftan- Noune tives, and fome be abjectives.

A Boun Dubftantive is that ftanbeth bu him- A Nous feif, and requireth not another wozh to be jopneb Subda with him to thew his fignification : as, Homo a tive. man; And it is beetineb with one article : as, Hic magister, a master : 02 elfe with two at the most, as, Hic & hac parens, a father or mother.

A Doun Abjective is that cannot fand by it felf A now in reafon og figuification, but requireth to be joun- Adjeed with another word : as, Borus, good, Pulcher, fair. And it is beetineb either with three terminations : as, Bonus, bona, bonum: or elle with three articles: as, Hic hac & hoc Foelix, Happy: Hic & hac Levis, & boc Leve, Light.

A Doun Dubftantive either is Proper te the Two thing that it betokeneth: as, Edvardus is inp proper kinds of name: oz elle is common to moze: as, Homo is a Nouns common name to all men.

Numbers

Numbers of Nouns.

In Meune be two Dumbere, the Dingular and the Plural. The Dingular number fpeaketh but of one: as, Lapis, a flone. The Plural number fpeaketh of mage than one: as, Lapides, flones.

Cases of Nouns.

Oune be berlined with fir cafes, Dingularly and Plurally: the Dominative, the Genistive, the Dative, the Accusative, the Pocastive, and the Ablative.

The Mominative cafe cometh before the Derb, and answereth to this quekion, 1960 or 10hat?

as, Magitter docet, The Master teacheth.

The Centive case is known by this token of, and answereth to this question, whose, or where of? as, Doctrina Maguiti, The learning of the Matter.

The Datine case is known by this token To: and answereth to this question. To whom, or To what? as, Do libium Magiltro, I give a book to the Master.

The Accusative case followeth the Berb, and answereth to this question. Whom or what? as, Amo Magitrum, I love the Master.

The Pocative cafe is known by calling of fpeaking to: as, O Magiller, O Mafter.

The Ablative cafe is commonly jouned with Brepofitions ferming to the Ablative cafe: as De Magistro, of the Master. Coram Magistro, Before the Master.

Alfo In, With, Chrough, Fez, Frem, Ap, and Chan, after the Comparative degree, be figne of the Abative cafe.

Anicles.

Nominative cafe.

Cenitive

Dative.

Accula-

Vocative

Ablative





Eight parts of Speech.

Articles.

Aticles are bogreweb of the Danoun, and be thue beclmeb.

Mominat bic bac boc. "Nominat. bi, ha, bac. G. borum, barum,bo-Genitivo bajan. Dativo buic. Dativo bis. Accufbune, hane, hoe. Accord. bos, has, hac. Vocativo caret. Vocativo caret. Ablative boc hac boc.

Genders of Nouns.

Conters of Bonns be feven: the Mafculine. I the Pominine, the Deuter, the Commune of two, the Commune of three, the Doubtful, and the Opicene.

The Mafculine Genber to declined with this

article Hic: as, Hic vir, a Man.

The Peminine Gender is beelined with this article Hzc: ag, Hzc mulier, a Woman,

The Deuter Genber is berlineb with this artiete Hoc: as, Hoc faxum, a Stone.

The Commune of two is beelined with Hic and Hzc: ag, Hic & hzc parens, a Father or mother.

The Commune of three is declined with His bze and hoe: as, Hic, hze & hoe feelix, Mappy.

The Doubtful Genber is berlined with Hic az

hzc: as, Hic vel hac dies, a Day.

The Opicene Genber is beetineb with one artitle, and unber that one article both hinbe are figniflet : es, Hic paffer, a Sparrew. Hac aquila, an Angle, both be anb the.

The

An Introduction of the The declensions of Nouns.

There be five deslenfions of Nouns.

The first is when the Genitive and Dative case singular end in x. The Accusative in am. The Pocative like the Dominative, the Ablative in a. The Mountmative plural in x. The Gemtive in aum. The Dative in is. The Accusative in as. The Pocative like the Mountmative. The Ablative in 18.

Me in erampte.

Herc menfa. Hic Poeta. Hic & hec verna. Note. Rominat. hac musa.

Gen. hujum musa.

Dativo huic musa.

Accuss. hanc musam.

Vecasivo 6 musa.

Abla. ab hac muss.

Abla. ab hac muss.

Mote that Filia and Nata, bo make the Dative and the Ablative plural in 15 oz in abus. Alfo Dea, Mula, liqua, Liberta, make the Dative and the Ab-

lative cafe plural malus onlp.

The fecond is when the Cenitive fingular ends in i. The Dative in o. The Scenfative in um. The Wacative for the most part like the Mominative, the Ablative in o. The Dominative plural in i. The Cenitive in orum. The Dative in is. The Accusative in os. The Becative the the Mominative: The Ablative in is.

Hic vir. Puc liber. Hac colus. Hic logos. Note. Nom. his magister.

Gen. buic magister.

Dat. buic magister.

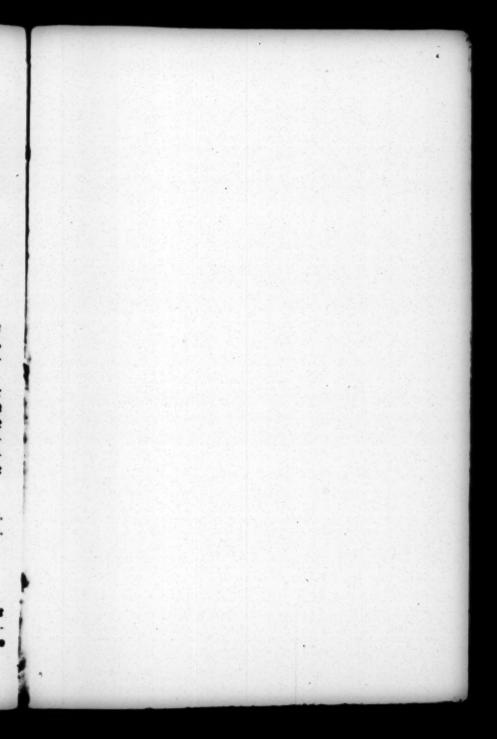
Nocat. i magister.

Nocat. i magister.

Ab. ab hoc magister.

Were is to be noted, that when the Mominative subeth m w,the vecative hall and in e: as, Nomi-

MINO





Eight parts of Speech.

nativo hic Dominus, Vocativo & Domine; Except Deus, that maketh & Deus, and Filius that maketh & Fils.

When the Mominative endeth in ius, if it be a proper name of a man, the Bocative fall and in i; M. Nominativo, Hic Georgius, Vocativo & Georgi.

Alfo thefe Boung fellowing, make their Bocative in e of in us; as, Agrus, lucus, vulgus, populus,

chorus, Huvius.

Date alfa that all Bouns of the Meuter Gen- Nose. her of what beclenfton foever they be, have the Morrinative, the Merufative, and the Porative alike in both numbers, and in the plural number they end all in a, as in example.

Nom. boc reg warm. Mominat. bac regna. Gen. bujm regni. Gen. horum rognorum. Dat. buic regno. Dativo bis regnis, Accuf.boc regnum. Accufat. bac rogna. Vocativo o regms. Voc. 6 regnum. Ablat. ab his regnis. Abl. ab boc regno.

Errept Ambo and Duo, which make the Meu-

ter genber in o, and be thus beelineb.

Nominativo Ambo, amba, ambo. Genitivo Amborum, ambarum, amborum, Dativo Amboban, ambaban, amboban. Accusativo Ambos, ambas, ambo.

Vocativo Ambo, amba, ambo.

Ab. Amboban, ambaban, ambaban. I incluse Duo.

We third is when the Cenitive fingular enbeth in is: The Datine in 1: The Mccufatipe in em, and fometime in im, and fometime in both : The Pocative like the Mominative : The Ablative in coz i, and femetime in both : The Dominative plural ines: The Genitive in um, and fometime in um: The Detive in bus: The Accufative in 41: The Berative like the Mominatine : The Mblative un bus

dam-Hoc malum Hoc verburn.

Hoc

IIL

Me in Crample.

Mic pa-Nom. be lapides. Nom. bic lapis. ter. Hic panis Gen. bajas Laptin Gen. horum lapidum. Dat, bis lapidibas, Hoc o-Dativo buic lapidi. Pus. Hoc ca-Accuf. hos lapides. Accuf.hunc lapidem. Vocativo à lapides. Vocativo à lapis. put. Ablat . ab boc lapit. Ab. ab bis lapidiben. Hace nubes. No. bi & ba parentes. No. hic & hac parens. Hic vel Gen. borum & barum Gen. bujan parentis. here bu-Dativo huic parenti. parentum, ho. Hæc vir Acc. bune & hanc pa-Dat, bis parentibus. PILS. A. bos & bas parentes. rentem. Hoc ani-Voc. ô parentes. Voc. o parens. mal. Ab.ab bis parentibus. Abl ab bot & bac pa-Hoc cubilc. e fourth is when the Cenitive cafe fingular Moc cal-

The fourth is when the Genitive eafe kingular endeth in us. The Dative in ui. The Accussative in um. The Pocative like the Mominative. The Ablative in u. The Mominative plural in us. The Genitive in ium. The Dative in ibus, The Accusative in us. The Pocative like the Momis native. The Ablative in ibus,

Mein Crample.

Nom. hec manen. Mominat. ba maun. Gen. bujus manus. Ge. barum manum Hic gra Dat, buic manui. Dat. bis manibus. dus. Accul. banc manum. Accuf. bas manm. Hæc porticus. Vocat. 6 manus. Moc cor-Ab. ab bac manu. BU.

The fifth is when the Genitive and Datin cafe fingular be end in ci. The Accusative is em. The Docative tike the Mountantive. The Ablative in c. The Mountantive plural in cs. The Genitive in crum. The Dative in cbus. The Appendictive in cs. The Docative like the Docative in Che Ablative in chus.

v.

car.

IV.

stes.

tlar teus ive. nu. The

tive tive tive The The The



de in Crampic. Nom. hi meridies. Nom. bic worldies. G. borum meridierum. liec ic Gen. w. a meridit. Fre to Dat. bis meridiebut. Dat, bute inviduet. cies. Accuf. hos meridies. Ac. bunc meridiem. thee det V c. o m. ridies. Vocat, ô meridies. Ab. at hoc meridie. Ab. ab his meridielist. Dote that all Mounes of the fifth Declenfion be of the feminine gender, ercept mendies and dies. The declining of Adjectives. A Doun abjedive of ther terminations, is thus bermet, after the trit and fecond berienfion. N.bonus,bona,bonu. Nom. boni, bone, hous. G. longrum, bonarum, Ge. bont bone, bont. Dat.bonis. (bonorum. Tardus, no bente, bono. Ac. bonos, bonas, bona. a, um. i. bonu boni bonu Voc. boni, bona, bona, Satur, a, oua,bonum A. bone, bona, bono. um. Ablatico bonis, Chere are befibes thefe, certain Mouns abje= dines of a.wether menner of beelining, tohich ception. mahe the Genitive cafe fingular in ius, and the Datine in i: which be thefe that follow, with their compounds. N. unus, una , unam. Nom. uni, un.c, una. Ge, unorum, unarum, Genitivo unimi. Dativo uni. Dat. unis. (MHOT HTT. Ac. unos, unas, una. A.unum,un.m,unu. Voc. une,una,unum, Voc. uni, una, una. Ав. ино, ина, ино. Ablativo unis. Alote that unus, a, um. hath not the plural num: Neco. ber. but when it is jopned with a word that lack= eth the fingular number: as, Una litera, Una "III AMIA. In like manner be Deelined totus, folus, and alfa ullus, alius, alter, uter, and neuter : faving that thefe

fine laft rehearleb tach the Pocative cafe.

ud neur.

A Moun Sogener of the Metic'es is thus bes

Carm. to Che folices. N MI M. I. P.O. C 1 militario Charlet ta. Ga. hum the Gond I am, har sem 5 Ingens. il. uchlas. 1 92 5 24 18 1 120 212. See. . A. an O ban feli-Date by to tal alus. Cap v. it to the felices, was Cho. place. I RLD. Jhi plan. Vontte file. Sound bestrock hoe 10. dec , 5 66.11. I have all but. Lacat. Solis pour ses. CNo. his Champles Non . 45 he water. J la miste. 5 ho. 1. P. 1 Levis &c Car. In tes triffes. han um C leve. ce Da . H. or som in Missens. ker cele Ac. was & hanciri-Dat. is wiftiber. TIS & CC Rm. Thoowift. lere. Me A.c. bo 5 has wifter. lior & 1'. ir Au Com Sharmifit. melius. Ablat ab boc bac & V. o trules, & wifers. boc tristi. M. ab hist it ibus.

Comparison of Nouns.

A Djearnes whose fignification map intrease or be bimini jed man form comparison. There be there be grees of Comparison: The Das fitive, the Comp rative and the Duperlatine.

The Positive of total the thing absolutely

without ercefe: as, Dan, Fard.

The Comparative joineth hit erendeth his Pofitive in figureration: ag. Durior, Harder. And it is formed of the first resembles Positive that endeth in the putting thereto or and we as of Duri, his Share durior. So the durior of Turb, his & have trultor, & hose unibuse of Durie, his & have duicior.

Che Super'arine erradeth his pofitive in the

Three degrees of comparison. The Policive. The comparative.

Perla-

::

ce, 3

es,

1. . . .

C

es, ri.

rie

1: :171

o: o: o: o: o: o: o: o:

the

de la company de so fines The most use stone where a market and states Eight parts of Speech.

higheft begrer: as, Duriffimus, Hardit. And it is formed of the lett cafe of his Politice that enbeth mit. by putting thereto I, and finus, ag of Duri, duminus, of Truth trithfimes, of Laci dule Almes.

From thefe general mites are except that of that Tolio a: Bonus, melior, mus, Matis, o. o., ic finas, Migres, major, maximus, Parity, mo of mitomas, . . Malus plurines, muta plurine, malium las mum.

Und if the politime end in er, the Emper'atine is farmed of the Dominative cafe by putting to

Patcher, pulcherrunus.

A in thefe nouns enbing in lis, malie the Cus per atine to changing is into imus : es, Hardis, frommus: Similis, famillimus: Locia, facilis es: Cacis, graculimus: Agilis, aguimus: Dicals, sal minus.

Mi other noung ending in is do follow the gene=

ratti cafezegoing : as. Unis, utuifimus.

Aifo if a vowet come befoge us, it is compared foren by Magis and Maxime: as, Pies, magis pius, maxime in but. pas. Affidous, magis affidous, ma mie affidous:

OF THE PRONOUN.

Pronoun is a part of fpreh much tite to a .Doun : which is ufcb in the aing oz rehearfing.

Chere be fiften Pronouns, Ego, to, There fui, ile, iple, itte, hic, is, ne us, t. us, lous, be tie mater, vefter, nothras, veltras, whereof four have the teen Cocative cafe: as, Tu, meus, notter, and notras : "to and all others lack the Boratine cafe.

Cathete map be added their compounde, Eg . mer, tute, idem, and alfo Qui, que, qual.

Thefe eight Pronomae: Eg. w, fe, ille, ich.

Primirives. Demon-**Itratives**

ifte, hic, and is, be Bzimitives ; fo calleb, foz be: caufe thep be not beriveb of others. Zub then be alfo called Demontratives, becaufe they thew a thing not fpotien of befoze.

and thefe fir, Hic, ile, ile, is, idem, and qui, be Relatives, becaufe thep rehearfe a thing that was

LIVES. fuolicin of befoze.

Their fenen, Meus, mas, funs, mofter, vefter, noftras, veitras, be berinatines: foz then be berineb of their

Demitives, mei, tui, fui, noltri, ant veitri.

Chere belong to a Bronoun thefe five things. Dumber, Cale, and Genber, as are in a Dom. Destenfion and Perfon, as here followeth.

Deriva-LIVEL

Pela-

Five things below ing to a Pro hour.

The firl?

declen tion.

The Declention of Pronouns. There be four Declenhous of Pronouns.

Thefe that, Ego, m, fui, be of the first beelenfion, and be thus berimed.

Nominario Feo. Nominative Nos. Gen.noftrûm vel noftri. Genttizo met. Datteo mihi. Darro nobis. Accufacico me. Accufativo nos. Vocatico caret. Vocativo caret. Ablatteo a me. Ablatico à nobis. Nomin ativo Tu. Nominati: 6 Vos. Gen. veftrum vel veftri. Geniticotui. Dative tibi. Dativo vobis. Accufativo vos. Accufativo te. Vocativo 6 tm. Vocativo à vos. Ablative à te, Ablativo à vobis.

Singu.) (Nominative and S Genitivo (mi. Plural. \ (Dative fibi.

CAccufatro fe. Vocativo caret. CAblasivo a fe.

The le clention.

Thefe fir, Ille, iple, ifte, hic, is, and qui, be of the sond de- fecond beclenfion. and be thus berlined.

Sing.

be be be ras, etr gs. m. ion, ftri. the ing.



Eight parts of Speech.

Nom. ifte, ifta, iftud." Nom. ifti, ifta, ift ... G. iftoru, iftaru, iftoru. Gen. istim. Dat. isti. Ac.ifum ift.am iftud. Accuf. iftos, ift as, ist a. Vocativo caret. Abl. ifto, ista, isto.

The is declined like like, and alfo Iple, faving that the Deuter genter in the Dominative cafe and in the accusative rafe fingular maketh ipfum

Nominativo, hic, hac, hoc. Centivo hins, Dance

buc : as afoze in the Doun-

Nomin. is, ea, id. Nominat. II, ea, ea. Genitivo ejus. G. corum, earam, cor L. Dativo et. Datien is, veles. Accuf. cos, eas, ea. Ac.eum, cam, id. Vocativo caret. Vocativo caret. Ablat. co, ca, co. Ablat. iis, veleis. Nom. qui, qua, quod. N.qui qua que (rum G. quoru, quaru,quo-Genitivo cujus. Dat. quibus vel queis. Dativo cui. Ac. quos, quas, qua. Ac.quem,quam,quod. Vocat. caret. (qui, Vocativo caret. Ab. quibus vel queis. Ab. quo, qui, que vel.

Likewife Quis and Quid be beelined, whether thep be Interrogatives, oz Indefinites. Alfo Quifquis is thus beelineb.

The Quicquid. 3 Ab. 3 Quaqua.

Compound of Quis

Where note that Quid is alwapes a Bubftantine Note.

of the Meuter genber.

Thefe fine, Mais, mus, fuis, notter and vefter, are The of the third beelenfion, and be declined like nound third de Adjectives of thee terminations, in this wife.

clention.

28 3

Nom-

N.mem, men américa.

Gen. mei, men anni.

Dat mes, men men.

Accus, men, men men.

Ver n'i men, men men.

Ale, men, men, men.

En an Andersined, and Twis, fines, vostern faving the till the lands ark the Corative case.

Stock that

Charter is nother to

A in Character to

A in Character to

and the Arme.

I out on the as S

nother to

and the Arme.

I out on the as S

nother to

X. hi & ha noftrates, & hac noftratia.

Gen. horum, harum & horum neft atium.

Du. his nostratibus.

Ac. los & hae noftrates & hac noftratia.

Vocat. ou frates & horuration.

Ab. ab his noft atibus.

bere is to be noted, that Nostras, Vestras, and this Don. Consberelied Geniles, berause then properly betoken pertaining to Countries of Diagrams, to wears of fractions.

A Pronoun hath three Persons.

therfons

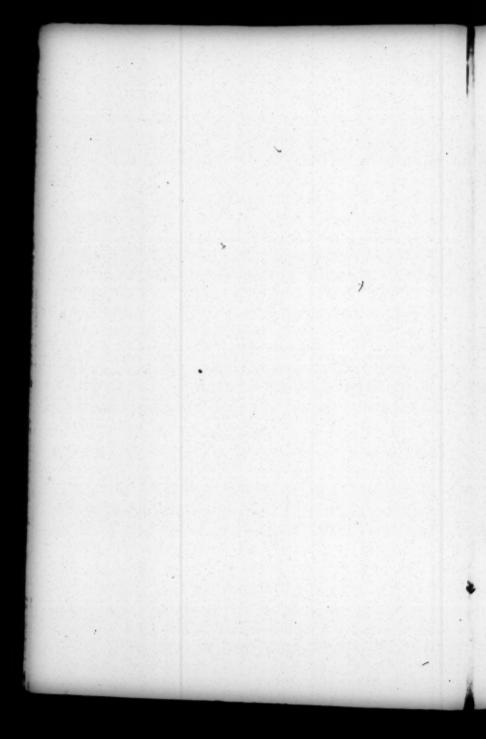
The first person speaketh of himself; as, Ego I.

The ferond perfon is spolien to : as, Tu, Thou : Ves, To. Heb of this perfon is also every Docative cafe.

The third perfon is spoken of : as, Ille, He: Ille, They. And therefore all Douns, Pronouns and Participles be of the third person.

OF

in our for mining wood sie, and get a g Monerate in all allery Comite. Den in jui man de man de mange E ites count of the me in her d u. 110 nother to . 1. os, d:n) i



OFATERB

Derb is a partof fperch, beetined with Averb mod and tit and betoheneth boing. as, Amo, Il . o fullering, as, Amet, Lamberd: 02 Letter, as, Sam, Lam.

Of Derle fuch a mine perfond, be called Pers fo... 6: as, to Ta amas. Had juriy as have 13 perfore, I com d'amperfora se as, Taut, a Bigethe to the man in postab.

Office of river the about the Adine, vethe De La Lieuter. To pour l'en d'Commune.

& Werb Maire cabill, a. o l tolte..eth to nals da: af. Am, the molpgutting to i, it map Active Le Paferes : att Amer.

& Derb Daffire endeth firor, and betohneth to Paffive. fuffer: if, Amor, I am lord, end ly rutting away

i, it minte an Acure : ag, Amo.

A Derb Deuter endeth in o, og m, and cannot Neuter. tade r, to make him a Pafgive: ag. Cirro, Irm. Sum, I am. And it is ein iched fometime Actively: as, Curo, I run, and fometime Pafrively: as, A goto, I am fick.

A Derb Depanent enbeth in r. 'ille a Dafsive, Deno and pet in fignification is tut either Maine: as, nent. Lequor verbum, I Beak a Word, og Deuter: 29,

Glorior, I boaft.

A Derb Commune endeth in r, and pet in fignis Comfration is both Adive and Pafsine : as,Olculor te, mone. I bif thee. Ofcolorate, I am hiffed of thee.

MOODS.

There be fie Dods: the Indicatine, the ton the potens

The Redicatine Mot Geweth a reason true

que Tron: ag. Ama tu? Daft thoulove?

Che Amperation biodeth og rommandeth: as.

Ann. Low thou.

The Operatine terbeth or bestreth, mith these tignes, World Gal, I pray God, or Gill rame as Union amom, I pray God I love: and hith commonly an aboreb of with ground with him.

The Potential mod is known In these fignes. Mo, am, might, would, should, could be onght: as, Amem, I may of can love: without an Adverb joyned

with him.

i 15.

Optition

0.35

intro.

inc.

The Sulgunative mod hath evermoze some Confination formed with him: as, Cum amarem, when I look. And it is called the subjunctive mod, because it dependeth upon another Gerbin the same sentence, either going befoze or coming after: as, Cum amarem, eram miler, when I loved, I was a wretch.

The Infinitive mod fignifieth to do, to infer, or to be; and hath neither number, nor person, mor idominative rase besorehim: and is known commonly by this fign To, as, Amare, To love. Also when the Driss come together without any Dominative case between them, then the latter shall be the Infinitive mod: as, Capio dicere, I define to

GERUNDS

e in in ing id.

S



Eight parts of Speech

GERUNDS.

There be mareoner belunging 13 the Infinie tive mod of verbe, certain voices called Des cerunds runds, ending in di, do, and dam: Which have both threedi, the artive and passive figureration: as, Amandi, do,dum. of looning, 02 of being loved. Amandi, in loving, 02 in being loved. Amandi, to love, 02 to be loved.

SUPINES.

TENSES.

There be five tenfes of Times: the Prefent Tenfes tenfe, the Preterimperfect, the Preterper fice. feet, the Preterpluperfect, and the Buture tinfe.

The Prefent tenfe fpealieth of the time that Prefent now is: as, Amo, Ilove. tenfe.

The Preterimperfect tenf fpealacthof the time Preternot perfect part : as, Amabam, I lor dur del love. feet.

The Preterperfect t nfe speaketh of the time Preterperfectly past, with this fig i Have as, Amari, perfect. I have bood.

The Becterpluperfect tenfe speaketh of the pretertime moze than perfect's patt, with this fign pluperiled: as, American, that local.

The Future tenfe speaketh of the time to came, Future. with this fign thall or will: as, Anobo, I shall or

An Intro a Rion of the

PERSONS

Perfen tince.

L'ere be a fo in ocche then period in both and berg : 16. " and , 12. . . . 1 love. I and Tou loof. Le anut, H Lock, Pountet. No amerius, W. lov. Vesamay, T. lov. Illiamant,

CONJUGATIONS.

((3) 3) Estions four.

Cris have fur Canjugatio de tehich te known after this mainer.

The arit Conjugation hath a tong. tefore ie and

ir: ag, Amare, amaris.

The ferond Conjugation hathe long, before re and in: as, Docte, docens.

The third Conjugation hath chort, before re

and it : as, legue, leguis.

The fourth Conjugation han; i long, before re and ris: as, Audire, audires.

Verbs in O, of the four Conju-

gations, be declared after this examples.

Mo amas, a mivi, mare : amandi, a thank , ant idden : and turn, and the tall allow and turnis.

Le co, in ces, acai, docte : dec di, Co teach do ad , decendum: doctum, de ta: distribute.

leg , agis, legi, legere : legendi, lee legendum: lectum, lectu: legens,

Audio, audis, audivi, audire: audien- Zo hear. citu: audkins, auditurus.

Indica-

th ce.

ind

re

re

c

ch

ar.

dica-



Eight parts of Speech.

Indicative Mood, Present

tense fingular,

there, Thou loved, He break, We bee, Te love, They love, or, or, or, or, delove, doth love, deth love, do love, do love, do love.

A mo, amas, am.t.
Doceo, docet, docet.
Lego, legts, legit.
Audio, audits, audit.
Audionus, auditus, auditus.

Preserving Samabam, Docebam, Docebam, Legebam, Sant. Plur. bamus, batis, bant. Plur. bamus, batis, bant.

Protesper- Samavi, Joseph Jave loved.

Docus, Jugular. Slegs, Sifts, it. Plur. imus, iftis, crunt vel cie.

Preter pluperfed Samay ram, Docucram, Leale fin- Lactam, Audiveram, Sas, rat. Plur. ramus, ratis, rant. Audiveram,

Future Samabo, ? I findl or will love.

toute fingular. Segum, Seget. Plur. cmus, etis, ent.

Imperative Mood.

Love Love be, or Love we, or Love Love they, or shou. I t him love. Let us love. la them love. Ama, amet, amate, ament, Pl. amemus, amato: amato. amatote : amanto. Doce, docuat, docete, doceant, Prefent Pl.doceamus, tenfe findocetordoceto. docetote : docento, gular. Lege, legat, legite, legant, Pl. legainus. legito: legito. legitote: legunto. Audi, audiat, audite, audiant, Plaudiamus. audito:audito. auditote : audiunto.

Optative Mood.

God grant I love. Profine Amem, ames amet. Pl. utin, amemus, ametis, ament. tenfe fing. as, at. Plur. utin. anus, atis, Little II Would God Hoved, or did love. Preteriniperfect legerem, (res, ret. Plur. utin. remus, retis, rent. senfe fing. tuta run Audirem, Aniaverim, I pray God I have loved. Preterperfeit tenfe Decuerum, 11s, rit. Pl. utin. rimus, ritis, rimt. fingular. Legerim, Audividem. utinam Woold God I had loved. Amaviflem. Preterpluperfect Docutlem, fes, fet. Pl. urn, femus, fetis, fent. Legislem, semfe fing. Audivillem, utinam Amavero,) God grant I hall or will love hereafter. Future Docuero, tenfe fin-(tis, rit. Pi. urin. rimus, ritis, rint. gular. Legera, utinain C. Audivero, Poten

These are formed of you parson. of godin now is, calling inage and anix out ind Comenda je sona made la millo anche lorale some in processing a send of the to male for langue is minda possona Singulariumpia, linea de de Ro amo adialmana , ... P'm, min Pro otadi.



Eight parts of Speech.

Potential Mood.

I may or can love.

C Amem, ames, aniet. Plur, amemus, ametis, ament. Docum, Pictore a , at. Plus. amus, ais, ant. legam, tenfe fair. Audiam. CAmarem,) I might, would, should, ought or could Preterim-Docerem. Slegerem, (res, ret. Plur. remus, retis, rent. tenfe fing. Audirem, (Amaverim,) I might, would, should or ought to Preterper -Docuerim, (have loved. fat tenfe Legerim, (18, rit. Plar. rimus, ritis, rint. fingular. Audiverim, Preterpin CAmavissem, I might, would, should or ought to Docuillem, tinfe fing. Legillem, (les, fet. Plur. feinus, fetis, fent. C Audivillem. CAmavero, I may or can love hereafter. Future Decicro. teufe fing. Legero, (11, rit. Plur. rimus, ritis, rint. (Audivero,)

Subjunctive Mood.

Present Lens I love.

Amem, ames, amet. Plu. cum amemus, ametis, ament.

Doceam, Legam, Audiam, Sas, ar. Plur. cum amus, atis, ant.

Wit at I loved o ded love. Preterimper- CAmarem, fed tenfe fin.) Deceren, Legerem, Cres, tet. Pla. Cir. Lans, retis, rem. gular. Carre Anduran, W'all del. Amarana, Preterperfell ; tenfe fingul. t . tit. P'. cim timbes, titte, tint. Preto places (Au attan,) When the land. tenfe ja : Ckerter Preton lemus, fetis, fent. Alexander. Fature tente 1: 1 in I food or well love. fingular. the Contract Phone to a nais, riet. (And and

Infinitive M od.

Prefent an! CAmeric. Preterimferfeit temfe. Preterperfed CAma E han Tangit. O Preteritu- Docht. perfeit tenfe.) Le itt., (0:1,10 (tie ra. CARLES ... C 000. (Antallum, che, To pread, Future tenfe. Let man, (Cheur, . (Audmir an)

Amandi, of toring, Co, in toring, Com, to tore.

Docend, of teaching, Co, in toring, Com, to teach.

Legends, of reading, Co, in reading, Com, to read.

Audiends, of Searing, Co, in Searing, Com, to hear.

Survey

e. h. d.

. (, , ,) men Penily

...

Fight parts of Speech.

Samatum, Stare, Samatu, Coned. Staught. Staught.

Amans, formig.

on the prefent
Docens, teaching.
Legens, reading.
Audiens, hearing.

To Partici- Amatuns, to 'ove og about to love.

ple of the fart Destures, to teach og about to teach.

Jume tonge. Lectures, to read og about to read.

Andimus, to hear og about to hear.

Befoze we deeline any Berbs in or, for implying of many tenfes tarfing in all furh Lerle, we mutt tearn to berine this Gerb Sum, in this wife following.

Sem, es, fai, elle, forums. Co be.

Indicative Mood.

Profest trufe & Sum J. am: es, ett. Pimal. Sumus, eftis, tigular.

Pieterimper- S Eram. I was : eras, erat. Plural. Clamus, fel tenfe fin. E cratis, erant.

Pretoperfell Stur, I have ben: fuith, hat. Pho al. fuimus, enp fingul. & fuith, ficenit vel fuere.

Preter super- S Fueram, I had been : fueras, fuerat. Pluraliter, fed tenfe fin. 2 tueramus, fueratis, fueram.

founde tenfe & Fro. I half of will be: eris, erk. Planaliter, forgular. Commos, critis, crunt.

Laperative

Imperative Mood.

Pref. Sis, SESit, Splu. Simus, Sitis, Sint, tenfe Es, Esto. Selto. Splu. Simus, Efte, Sunto.

Optative Mood.

Present tense Sun, I pray God I be: sis, sit. Plur. utinam sing. utinam finus, sitis, sint.

Preterimpers. Essem, Would God I was: esses, esset. Plus. tensessing. tt. utinam esseme, essetts, essent.

Preterp rfest. Sucrim. I pray God I have been: sucris, tensessing. tt. sucrim. Would God I have been: sucris, sucrim.

Preterpluper. Studiem. Would God I had been: susses, sucrim.

Preterpluper. Studiem. Would God I had been: susses, sucrim.

Future tense Sucri. God grant I be hereafter: sucris, sussingul. utio. Secret. Plus. utin. sucrimus, sucrims, sucrims.

Potential Mood.

Prefent tenje SSm. I man oz can be : fis, fit. Plin. fimus, fing ular. fitts, int. Preterimper f. ; Liem, I might og cou'd be: elles, effet. Plus. Benfe finguel. chemus, eletis, effent. Preterperfect Lerim, I might, could, flou!b, az ought to senfe finguhane bent: tueris, fuerit. Plur. tverimus, fuelar. mil . fuerint. Preterpiuper-Ciutiem, I might, conto, foulb, oz ought foit ten !: to hab ban : fuiles, fuilet. Plar. fuilemus, tufferts, fuffent. fingular. Fature tente hiero, I man og ean be hereafter : fueris, to fingular. crit. Plur. tuerimus, fuentis, fuerint. Subjun

ım

is,

fufu-

Lie,

to

this,

fu

un

Pre fed fing Pre fed fing Pre ten

Pre jed

Int for

Profess Int

F D I d

1

A

Eight parts of Speech.

Subjunctive Mood.

Present tense Sim, ADhen I am: sis, sit. Plural. Cum simus, singul. Cum
Preterimperfed tense essemble stellem, and the sites, esset. Plur. cum
essemble. Cum
Preterpersed Stockin, ADhen I have been: succis, sverit.
tense singul.

Plur. cum succious, succious, succious, succious.

run
Peterpluper- Stuissem, uphen I had ben: suisses, fuisses, fuisses, fuisses, fuisses, fuisses, fuisses,

cum

Intere tenfe & Fuero, When I shall or will be : fuerts, seerit.

Infinitive Mood.

Present and preteringer- Beste, To be Serterpersell Fuisse, Stu hane or had jest tenfe. Effe, To be fand preterpln- Fuisse, Stu han ben. Imme tenfe. [Fore vel finurum elle, To be hereafter.

Verbs in or of the four Conjugations be declined after these examples.

A Mor, amáris vel amare, amatus sum vel sui, amári, amari, amatus, amandus. Co be toveb.

Doccor, docéris vel docére, doctus sum val sui, docéri, doctus, docendus. Co be taught.

legor, legeris vel legere, lectus sum vel sui, legi, lectus, legendus. To be read.

Audior, audiris vel audire, auditus fum vel fin, audiri, auditus, audiendus. Co be heard.

Indica-

Indicative Mood.

0		I am loved.		•
	C Amer, an	airs vel ama	ire, amagne.	DE Care,
Prejedt	Doceor	cêris vel do	cère docenir.	Same,
tenfe fine.	5 Leger, leg	eris vel lege	re. legitur.	7 \$ Smir.
,,, ,	Audior	di to lauc	lire, m line.	5-6
Crimina-	CAmabar,			-
	Decebar,			
			hare, fund.	Pler. Ton.
	Audichar.			
	CAmatus,			na 11
Soft tex fo	D. Au	1000	Sant Pla	ti framus vel for
Sugar's	Steine 2	Com ve	Smis net	us vel fine.
1	Andres	· fur	Ciunt Sucru	nt 1 Auere
Present as				fueras, tus en
med and	D. Sur	land it	in fort or	lu, treramer v
Summiles	Zincius,	100.3	Ziering	m. de la fe
mgwar.				eraus vel facts
				el fuerant.
Therena	CAmabor,			
seriere	2 Docebor,	S bern vet	sere, il.	. bimur, imen
ting.	Slegar,	5		- Unite
	C.Audiar,	S eris ve. se	cactur. Pincin	ner, Cmini, com
		I A County		

Imperative Mopd.

			Bere Latibem
			5 Amamini, amentu
•			Eamanuror: amanter.
€ .	Docere, docesti	ur, Z Pl. docea-	S Docemini, doceant r.
- 1	docetor: doceto	or. 5 mur.	doceminor : docentu:
2 30	Legere, legatur	, Z Plu. lega-	5 Legimini, legantur,
= =			Elegiminor : leguntor.
			S Audimini, audiantur,
	auditor : auditor	. S mpr.	2 abdiminor : auditutor.
			Opeatil

ingita in a coverations is constituent # " La Bra . 1 16 (excice .. Carl . D. 4.2 - got don odofor 1. Sier Angle o n. Co. crack now a plate " ger na Acida 14 ... 1. 1.55 11 11.00 1-24. ... Pil Rimeres. Acili sez

.

٢,

f.



Eight parts of Speech.

Optative Mood.

God grant I be loved.

	SAmer, êris	vel ére, étur. Pl. mil. émur, êmini, entur.
gular,		aris vel are, aur. Plu. mi. amur, amini,
Utmam	Audiar, S	(antur.
	CAmarer, 7	
	. Docerer,	the state of the s
		rerisvel rere, retur. Plani.remur, remini,
	(Audirer,)	(rentur.
		ied I bave been loved.
Preterper-	CAmanis,	im vel hiermi, tur fis vei fueris, tus fit vel
felt tenfe	Doctus,	tierit. Plur. minam ti finnis vel fueri-
		mus, ti fitis vel tueritie, ti fuit vel fie-
	(Auditus,)	
		Ged I had been loved.
Preterplu.	CAmarus, 7	etlem vel fuillem, tus eties vel fuilles, tus
		effet vel futfet. Plur. minam ti effe.
fingular.	Slectus.	mus vel fuiffemus, ti elletis vel fuiffetis.
		ti elknt vel fuillent.
		nt I be loved bereafter.
) tatmie		ro vel fuero, tus eris vel fueris, tus erit
confe fin-	Doctus.	vel fuert. Plur. minam ti erimus vel
rular,	SLectus.	fuerimus, tieritis vel fueriris, tierunt
atimim	Anditus,	vel fuerint.

Potential Mood.

I may or can be loved.

Pre,ent	CAmer, éris vel ére, chur. Pho. emur, emui, entu.
sense fin-	Docear, Saris vel are, autr. Plur. amur, amini, antur, Audiar, Saris vel are, autr. Plur. amur, amini, antur,
	C /1/4/21, 3

	The state of the same
Pretiain.	(Amarer,) I would, Should, or onght to be leved.
gerfelt .	Docerer, C
senfe fin-	Slegerer, Crear siel tere, retur. Plu. remur, remini,
gular.	(Audirer,) (rentur.
	I would, should, or ought to have been loved.
Preter-	CAmatus, Jam vel tuerim, tus fis vel fueris, tus fit
per/ell	Doctus, (vel fuerit. Plu. ti fimus vel fuerimus,
sonfe fin-	Lectus, (tilitis vel meritis, ti fun vel fuerint.
gular.	(Audirus,)
Zum.	
	I would, should, or ought to had been loved.
Preter plu	- CAmatus, Deflem wel fuillem, tus effes vel fuilles, tus
perfell	Doctus, (effet vel tuilet. Plur. ti effemus vel tu-
senfe fin-	Lectus, Cufferns, ti effetis vel fuifletis, ti effent
gular.	(Auditus,) vei fuitlent.
•	I may or can be loved hereafter.
Future	CAmatus, Pero vel fuero, tus eris vel fueris, tus eri
ten fe fin-	Doctus, (vel fuerit. Plu. ti erimus vel fuerimus,
guirr.	Sheetus, & ti entis vel fueritis, ti entit vel fuerint.
[
	CAuditus,)

Subjunctive Mood.

When I am loved.
Present tense sin- tense sin- tense sin- tense sin- tense sin- Legar, Audiar. Audiar. Audiar. Audiar. Audiar.
Preterin- perfed ten. Docerer, Docerer, Plus vel rere, retur. Plus cum rema legerer, Audirer, When I have been loved.
Printiper- Jud tenje Loam Shortus, Sim vel fuerim, tus fis vel fueris, tus fi vel fuerit. Plus cion ti firmus vel fuerim. Loam Ladaus, Statistic vel fueritis, ti fint vel fuerint. Principle

l.

rit 18,

ur. ru:

II.

ne .

ple

· formation of passante gong sopre the stage of the first will make the e to make our langue and of marine to the second of the second.

Eight parts of Speech

When I had been loved.

Peterplu- Amatus, Zeffem vel fuiflem, tus effes vel fuiftes, tus effet vel fuiflet. Plur. cim ti effemular. Lectus, Auditus, Streffen vel fuiflemis, ti effetis vel fuifletis, ti effent vel fuifletis.

Future Samatus, Cum Samatus, Phoen I shall or will be loved.

Professional Samatus, Converting the state of t

Infinitive Mood.

Prefent Amari, Doceri, Legi, Audiri, To be Taught. Mead. Wearb,

Prete perf. Amatum, Co have og had ben loved.

Doctum, Cile vel fuste.

Auditum, Cile vel fuste.

Amanum iri, vel amandum esse, South taught Lectum iri, vel legendum esse, Auditum iri, vel audiendum esse, South taught taught taught teuse.

Aparticiple Amatus, Moved.

the preterperfell Lectus, Mead.

Auditus, Weard.

Aparticiple Amandus, Docendus, Docendus, Dus. Legendus, be Maught.

Dus. Audiendus, Deard.

introduction of the

Of certain Verbs going out of Rule, which are declined and formed,

in manner following.

Offum, potes, potu, poffe, potens. To man oz can. Volo, vis, volu, velle: volendi, volendo, volendum : fupinis caret : volens. To will,oz to be willing.

Nolo, nonvis, nolui, nolle: nolendi, nolendo, nolendum : fupuns caret, nolens : To mill oz to be uns

willing.

Malo, mavis, malai, mallo: malendi, malendo, malendum : fupinis caret : malens : To have rather of to be moze willing.

Edo, edis vel es, edi, edere vel effe; edendi, edendo, edendum: chun chu, vel eftum eftu: edens, chuns ve.

citums : To eat.

Fio, fis, factus fum vel fui, fieri: tactus, fariendus:

Co be made oz to be bone.

Tero, fers, tuli, ferre: ferendi, ferendo, ferendum. latum, latu : ferens, laturus. To bear og fuffer.

l'eror, ferris vel ferre, latus fum vel fui, ferri : latus,

terendin : To be boan og fuffered.

Indicative Mood.

Jollum, potes, poteft. Volo, vis, vult. Nole, nemrs, nemult. Malo, mavis, mavult. (eff. Edo, edis vel es,edit vel Fro, fr, fat. leto, ters, fert. lerer, testa vel ferre,

Pollumus, potellis, pollunt. Volumus, vultis, volunt. Nolumus, nonvultis, nolum. Malumus, mavultis, malunt. Edimas, drisvel citis edunt Fimus, fats, fauit. Fernius, fertis, ferunt.

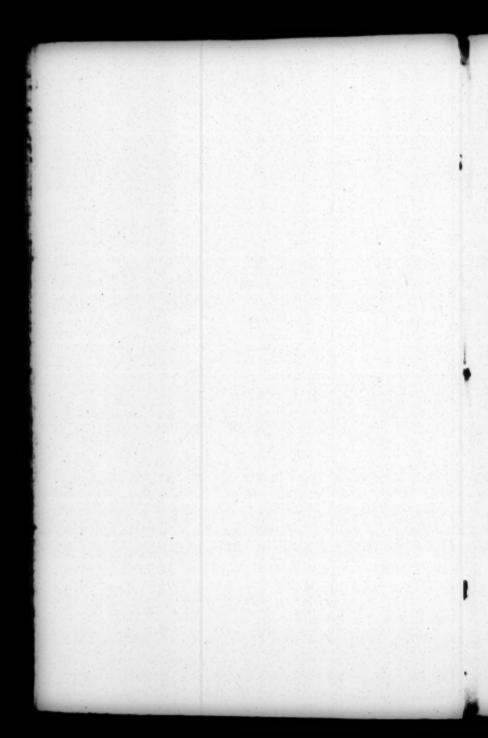
Ferimur, ferimini, ferim-

Preterim-

n.

1-

.



Eight parts of Speech.

Freteriniper fed confe fingular. Volcbam,
Nolcbam,
Malcbam,
Edebam,
Ficham,
Ferebam,
Ferebam,
Ferebar, baris vel bare, batur. Plu. bamur, bamin,

freterperfed tenf: fingular. Potui, Salui, Sifti, it. Plur. imus, it is, érunt vei Nolui, Stum vel fiu, tus es vel fiufti, tus est vel fiur. Factus Stum vel fiumus vel fiumus, ti eths vel fiustis, Latus Stuffint suerum vel fice.

Preterpluperfect sense fingular. Potueram, Salaueram, S

Future tenfe fingular. Potero, eris, erit. Plur. poterimus, eritis, erunt.
Volam, Sedam, Ses, et. Plur. emus, etis, oot.
Malam, Seram, Ses, et. Plur. emus, etis, oot.
Ferar, fereris vel ferere, feretur. Plural. feremur,
feremun, ferentur.

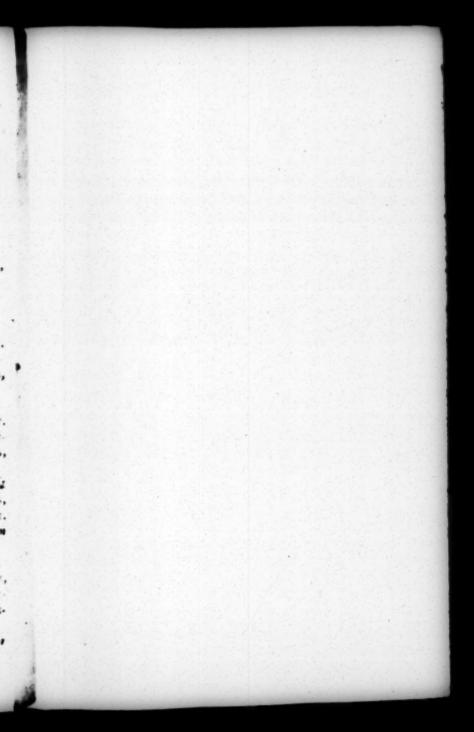
Poflum, Volo, Malo, have no Imperative Mob

C 4

Impera.

Imperative Mood.

(Noli, nolito. Plm alner Nolite, nolitote.
Es, cito : 2 edat. 2 Cedite, eite, CEdant,
cde, Sefto, P.Edamus, Seftore, Seden-
Prefent chito: Sedito: S Ceditote: 2 to.
fingu- { Fito tu : } Fito; } Plil iamus, { Fito, fitoto: finnto.
im. Fer, ? Ferat, ? Pl. le- S lerte, Slerant,
ferto: Sterto: Stamus, Efertote: Eferunto.
Terre, ? Feratur, ? Pl. Fe- Sierimen, Sterantur,
Liertor: Stertor: Sramur, Efertinmor: Efertintor.
Oprative Mood.
CPoffin, 2 5 Nolim, 2 is, it. Plur. ninan imus,
Prefent (Velim & Maim, S itis, int.
tenfe for- Ledam,
Teler. Fram, Sas, at. Plur. utinam amus, atis, ant.
Litteram Feram,
Ferar, ratis vei care, ratur. P. ut. amur, amint, anus.
CPottem, CEderem 7
Freterim- Vallem, Oveletiem (es,et. Plur.utmam, emus,
perfelt ten. Nollem, Stierem, Cits, ent.
jingular, Mallem, Scherrem, S
Umam Cleriet peris vel rete, retw. Pl.m. remar, comini, rentur.
(Potverim,) (Malacrim,) ris, rit. Pluraliter uti-
Freterper Voluerim, Scheitm, S nam rimus, ricis,
deficient Notes on Toleron
fingular. Schmidthin, Schmidthin, Similar Burns fisve! fieris, tus is
Summer I have sever meric. P. M. annun ver meet intus.
Claus, Se u fitis vel fueritis, trfint vel fuerini.
Petudem, O CMaluflem, O fes, fet. Plur. wimam
Preserplus Voluffern, Stediffern, Stemus, fetts, fent.
perfell Nolunkin, S (Tuliflem, S
senfe fing. 2 Cettem vel futlem, tus effes vel futfes,
Uman) Factus, () ms effet vel funter. Plur. uti. che-
(Latas,) mus vel fuificmus, ti effetis vel iu-
C uletis, ti effent vel faitient.
inture



fu ten

til

1

t

Pettero, 2 SMaluero, 2 ris. rit. Plur. utinam Voluero, 2 Edero, Nolucro > CTulero, tente fin-Cero vel fikto, tus eris vel fueris, tus erit gmlar. vel fuerit. Plantitierimus vel fuerimus. Utmarı Cu entis vel fuentis ti erunt vel fuerint Latus,

The Potential and the Eubjundive Mod be formed like the Sprative in voice, and do fuffer only in fignifis tation and fign of the MRob.

Infinitive Mood.

	Poffe, Velle		Potuille.
for ent	Nolle,	5 =	Noluttle.
a mf and	Malle,	f. G	Maluile.
Preterm-	Edere vel elle,	1 20	Edule.
perf. teuje.	Terre,	in la	Tulufe.
	lien.	1 2 5	l'actum effe vei faiffe.
	(Ferri,	,	Latum elle vel fuille.

S Efurum effe. 3 5 Factum iri, vel faciendum effe. I saltere Laturum effe. \ \ Laturn iri, vel ferendum effe. tenle.

Lo and queo make ibam and quibam in the Bretermperfed tenfe of the Indicative Mood, and ibo and quibo in the futuretenfe: and in all other mods and tenfes are varied like verbs m of the fourth Conjugation, faving that thep make their Gerunds. Eundi, coudo, cundum. Queundi, queundo, queundum.

of the Preterperfed tenfe of the Indicative Tenfes mod. be fozinch the Preterpluperfen tenfe of the formed jame mod ; the Pzeterperfet teufe, the Preterplus of the perfea tenfe. and the Future tenfe of the I pta= Preter ine mot, the Potential mob. and the Sub= tenfe. jundine mob. the Preterperfed tenfe, and the Preterpluperf.tenfe of the Infinitive miob : as of Amavi.

Amavi, are formed, Amaveram, amaverim, amavero, by changing i into e thort: and Ama iliem, amavile, herping i ftfl.

Imper-

Impersonals be declined throughout all mods and tenses in the noise of the third person singular onto: as, Delectat, delectabat, delectavit, delectaverat, delectabit. Decet, decebat, decuit, decierat, decebit, decere. Studetur, studebatur, studenum est vel sur, studebatur, studebat

Ind then have commonly before their Englift.

not. Non decet.

OF THE PARTICIPLE.

A Perb. and taneth part of a Monn. as Bender, cafe and dectention: and part of a Worn. and part of a Wort, as tenfe and fignification, and part of both, as number and figure.

Four la ds of participles. There be four kinds of Participles: one of the Prefent tenfe, another of the Breter tenfe; one of the Future in ius, and another of the Future in dus.

Prefent sente. A participle of the Present tense, hath his Cagitt ending in my: an, Loving, and his Latti m is, or ens: an, Amans, docens. And it is formed of the Preterimperfect tense of the Indicative 1900, by changing the last spllable into as: an, Arvabam, amans, Audicham, audiens, Auxiliabar, auxilians. Poteram, potens.

The first

A participle of the Future in rus betokneth to do. iife the Infinitive mod of the Acive noice: as, Amatums, To love og about so love. And it is formed of the latter Supine by putting to ius: as, Doein, doctums.

& Participle of the Preter tenfe hath his Eng:

曲

0,

15 1-1-1-1t,

h.

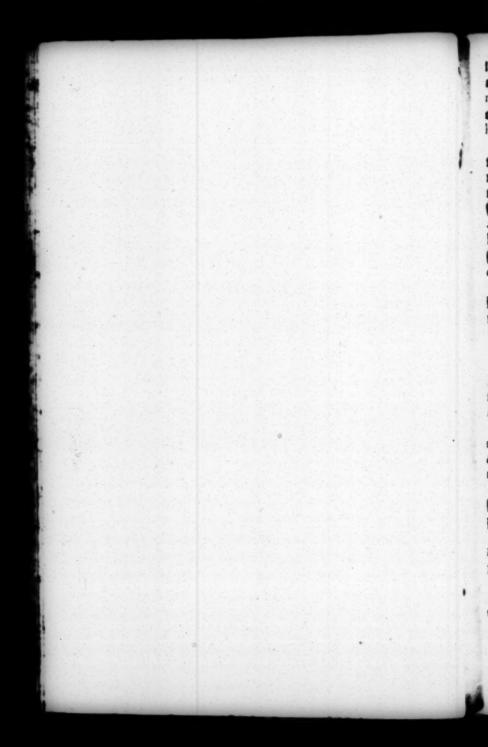
of of

he ne

) is is bi: ns:

eth ive lad to

ng:



lif ending in d, t, oz w; ag, Loved, taught, flain : and his Latin in tus, fus, sus; a", Amaus, vifus, nexus: and one in us, ag, Mortius. And it is forms ed of the latter Tupme,bp putting tos: as, Lectu,

lectus, execut Mortus.

& Participle of the Future in dis betofnetty The fe to fuffer like the infinitive Awad of the Pajome condition Boice : as, Amandus, to be loved. And it is fozined of ture the Ocutive cafe of the Participle of the Pre= dus. fent tenfe by changing tis into dia: as, Amantis, amandus; Legentis, legendus. And it is also found to have the figuracation of the Participle of the Pre= fent tente: as, Legendis veteribus proficis, in reading eld Authors thou doft profit.

fa verb Maine, and of a verb Deuter which of an hath the Supines come two Participles, one of active the Prefent tenfe, and another of the Buture in come nis: as of Amo cometh Amans, amaturus; of Curro, two par-

currens, curluius.

faverb Pafeine whofe daine hath the Su= ofapaf. pines come the Participles: one of the Preter five tenfe, and another of the Future tenfe in dis: as come of Amor cometh Amatus, amandus.

If a verb Deponent come three Participles: of a de one of the Prefent tenfe, one of the Preter tenfe, ponene and another of the Buture in rus: as of Auxilior three.

conteth acxilians, auxiliatus, auxiliaturus.

And if the nerh Deponent do govern an deen= lative cafe after him, it man form alfo a Bartici : ple in dus, as of Lequer, loquendus.

of a nerb Commune come four Participles: of a as of largior cometh largiens, largitums, largitus, lar- com

cloudes.

Dartieplesof the prefent tenfe be beelineb tife four. Houns Abjectives of the Articles: as, Nomina. Particitwo hie, hac & hoe amain, Gentivo hujus amantis, declined Datiro buic amanti, &c.

mune

likeAd-

Parti= jectives.

Participles of other tenfes be declined like Mouns Abjectives of the divers endings: as. Amaturus, amaturus, amaturus, amatu, amatus, amatus, amatus, amandus, amandus, amandum.

OF AN ADVERB.

A

M Adnerb is a part of fpech jonns ned to the Werbs, to declare their fignification.

Abverbs forne be of time: as, Hodie, cras, heri, perendie, olim,

aliquando, nuper, quando.

Place: as, Ubi, ibi, hic, iffic, illic, intus,

Dumber: ag, Semel, bis, ter, quater, ite-

Czber: as, Inde, deinde, denique, pottre-

Asking, oz boubting: as, Cur, quare, unde, quortum, num, nunquid.

Calling: as, Heis, o, chodum.

Affirming: as, Certe, ne, profecto, fane, feilicet, licet, effo.

Demin: as. Non, haud, minime, neuti-

Ewearing: as, Pol, adepol, hercle, medin

Orhozting : as. Lia, age, agite, agediun.

Plattering : as, Sodes, -amabo.

Forbibbing: as, Ne.

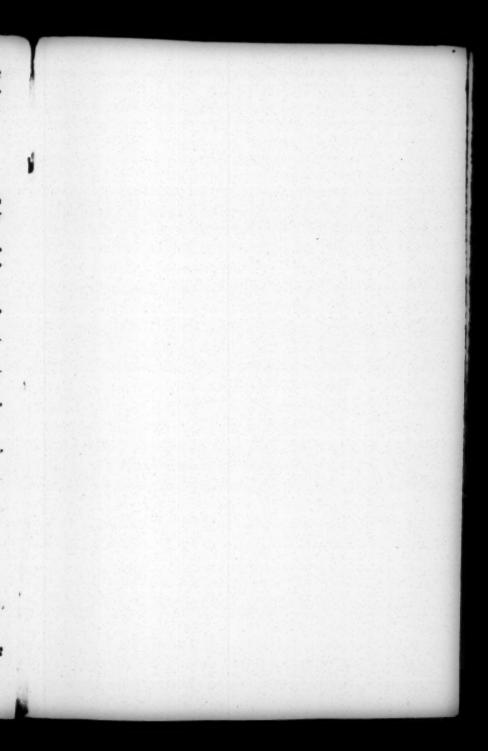
Milhing: as. Utinam, fi, & fi, &.

Bathering together: ag, Simul, una, pariter,

Parting : as, Scorfin, fyillatim, vicatim.

Som:

Same be of





Chofing: ag, Potius, Imé.

M thing not finished: as, l'ere, fere, proje,

Shewing : ag, En, ecce.

Doubting : as, Forfan, forfitan, tortaffe, fortalle.

Chance : as, lone, forunto.

Tihenefs: as, Sic, ficut, quali, ceu, tanquam, velut.

Quality : ac, Bene, male, docte, fortiter.

Quantity: as, Multum, parum, minimum, paululum, plurimum.

Comparifon: as, Tam, quam, magis, minus,

maxime.

Certain Moverbs be compared : as. Docte, do-

propius, proxime.

Also the voices of Prepositions, if they be set alone, not having any casual word to serve unto sopned with them, be not Prepositions, but are changed into Adverbs: as, Qui ante non cavet post dolebit, We that bewareth not afore shall be sorry afterward. Coram laudare, & clam vimperare, mhonestim est, In presente to commend one, and behind the back to dispraise, is an unhonest point.

OF A CONJUNCTION.

A Conjunction is a part of fpech, that jopneth words and fentences together.

Df Conjunctions forme be Copulatives : ag, Et,

que quoque, ac, atque, nec, neque.

Disjuncives: as, Aut, ve, vel, seu, sive. Distretives: as, Sed, quidem, antem, vero, at, ast.

Come be Caufals: as, Nam, namque, enim, etenim, quia, ut, quod, quam, quonuam, and quando fet for quon am.

Emns

Conditionals: as, Si, fin, modò, dum,

Erreptives: as, Ni, nifi, quin, alioquin, praterquam.

Interrogatives: ag, Ne, an, utrum,

Dome be Mlatives: as, Ergo, ideò, igitur, quare,

Abberfatives: as, Eth, quanquam, quam-

Erebbitives to the fame: as, Tamen,at-

Cledives: as, Quam, ac, arque. Duninutives: as, Saltem, vel.

OF A PREPOSITION.

A Preposition is a part of Speich most composition: a3, Ad patrem; or elfe in Composition:
as, Indoctus.

These Prepositions following serve to

the Accufative cafe.

Al, Co. Apud, At. Anto, Before	Advertum, 3	rainft.
Circum, Inthis Circum, Inthis Circa, Inthis Circa, Inthis Conera, Inthis Erga, Cowards.	Extra, Mithout. Intra, Mithin. Inter, Between. Infra, Beneath. Juxta, Befide, 6 Ob, Fo?.	

But to figurey some . whom im; these or playands to the interior in, m, figured i hoston re, Man in a como rigis on colores mat-. Hospine of care of about one Descripe some of many or sal Amilia to one

enry lacel Ma Jan Som bere pro us an en es cofe. de la con else processing a prepart

Pone, Behind.
Per, Pp vo theorigh.
Proper, Migh.
Propter, Fuz.
Secundam, After.
Path.
Than, In the fur= Secus, Bp.
Verlus, Cowards.
ther five.
Penes, In the power.

ueld: as, Londinum verfus, totuarbe Hondon.

Ablative case.

Pro, Foz.
Prx, Befoze, oz in coms
prefence.

Prx, Befoze, oz in coms
prefence.

Palam, Ppinilp.

Sinc,
Absque,
Tenus, Ontil, oz up to.

Where note that if the casual ward sopned with some be the plural number, it that be put in the Contine case, and be set before Tenus: as, Aurima tenus, Ip to the Gars. German tenus, Ip to the Bines.

Note alfo that the voices of Depositions being fer alone without their eafual words, be not Drespositions, but are changed into Aborrbs: as is a foresaid in the Aborrb.

Thefe

Mele Prepositions following ferze

to both cafes.

In with this fign To. to the Acculative case: as, In urbem. Into the City. In without this fign To, to the Ablative case: as, In te spes est, May hope is in the. Sub noctem, A little before night. Sub judice lis est, The matter is before the Judge Super lapidem, Apon a stone.

Super viridi fiende, Apon a green leaf. Subter terram, Onder the earth.

Subter aspis, Onder the water.

OF AN INTERJECTION



Anterjection is a part of fpech which betokeneth a fubben pase fion of the mind under an unperfect pouce.

Some are of Mirth : Bax,

Some are of forem: ag, Heu, be.

Diead : as, Atat.

Marvelling: as, Pape.

Difdaining: as, Hem, vai. Shunning: as, Apage.

Danfing : as, Euge.

Grelamation : as, Proh Deden arene hommun

Curfing: as, Vx, malum. Laughing: as, Ha, ha, he. Calling: as, Eho, ho, 10.

Silence : as, Au. And fuch others.

THE

th 50 m

X,

un

НБ





THE CONCORDS

of Latin Speech.



Or the due jopning of words in confiruation, it is to be underfied, that in Latin speech there be the Concords. The first between the Monumative case and the Perb: The second, between the Substans tive and the Adjective, The third

betwen the Antecebent and the fic ative.

The first Concord.

Wen an English is given to be made in Hatin, iwis out the Pzincipal Berb. If there be moze verbs than one in a fentence, the lirk is the pzincipal verb; ercept it be the infinitive mod, ozhave befoze it a Belative: as, that, whom, which, oz a Conjunction: as, Ut, that; cum, when;

fint; and fuch others.

When pe have found the verh, ask this question, who? of what? and the word that answereth to the question shall be the Monunative case to the verh; except it be a verb Impersonal, which will have no Mominative case. And the Mominative shall, in making and construing Latin, be set before the nerb, except a question be asked, and then the Mominative is set after the verb, or after the sign of the verb: as, hamas we Lovest thou? he verbide Rex? Doth the bing some?

Titewife if the verb be of the imperative mod :

and fometime when thisfign it og there come

meus, It is my book. Venit ad me 'quidam, There rame one to me. And that cafual word which commeth next after the verb, and answereth to this question whom? or what? made by the verb hall commonly be the Accusative case; except the verb be properly govern another case after him to be construed withat: Si cupis 'placere' magistro, 'utere' diligentia, nec' sistances becliator, ut calcaribus 'indigeas, If thou couet to please the master, use biligente, and be not so stack, that thou that need spurre.

afe in number and perfon: as, Praceptor legit, vos vero negligiti, The matter reabeth and perfon is more worth than the ferond, and the ferond more

worthy than the third.

Mamp nominative cases singular, with a conjunction copulative coming between them, will have a verb plural, which verb plural shall agre with the nominative case of the most worth person: as, 'Ego & tu' sumus in tuto, I and thou be in safeguard. 'Tu & Pater b periclitamini, Thou and the Pather are in seopardy. 'Pater & Praceptor' accersion to, The Father and the Master have sent for thee.

When a Berb cometh between two nominative cases of bivors numbers, & verb map indifferently acrozd with either of them, so that they be both of sme person: as, Amantum ' irz amoris' redintegratio 'eit, The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love. 'Quid commin 'vota ' supersunt? For what remaineth save onto prapers? Pectora percust.' pectus quoque 'robora bunt, The stroke her breast.

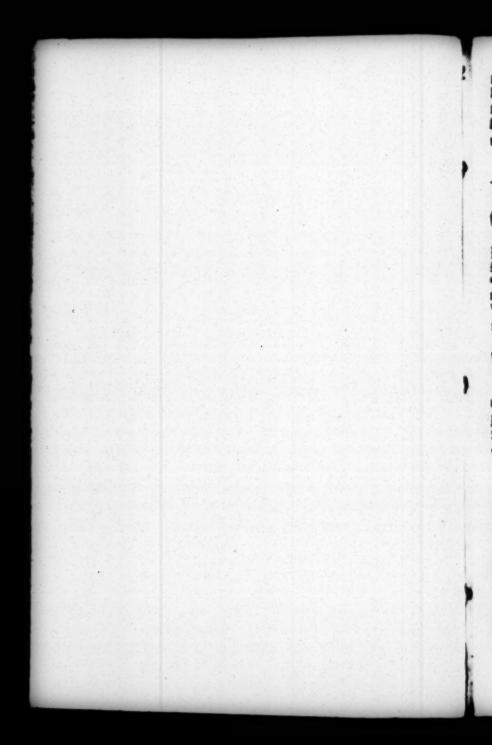
and her breaft turned into oak alfo.

Were note alfo, that fornetime the Anthitive mob of a Werb, og elfe a whole claufe afore-going, or alfe forme member of a fentence map be the nominative m-be m-ili-

pe 15

m-ell re tr-be) nd tor

the of th



native cafe to the verb: as, Diluculo surgere, saluberrimum ett, Corife betime in the mozning, 18 the most wholfome thing in the world. Multum scire via est jucundissma, Co know much, is the most pleasant (or sweetest) life of all.

The fecond Concord.

Wen pe have an abjective, ask this queftis on who? or what? and the word that and fuereth to the queftion, hall be the substantive to it.

The adjective, whether it be a noun, pronoun, or participle, agreth with his Substantive in cafe, gender and number: as, Amicus certus in rebincerta cerniur, A fure friend is treed in a doubtful matter. Homo armatus, a man armed. Agec colendus, A field to be tilled. His vir, This man. Meis herus eit, It is mp matter.

Where note, that the Mafeu'ine gender is moze worthe than the Heminine, and the Heminine

moze worth than the Deuter.

Many Dubitantives fingular having a conjunctis on copulative coming between them, will have an abstetive plural, which abjective hall agree with the Substantive of the most mosthy gender: as, 'Rex & Regma's beati, The Bung and Quen are bleffed.

The third Concord.

Wenpe have a Betatine, ask this question who? or what? and the troop that answers eth to the question shall be the antecedent to it.

The anterebent most commonin is a word that goeth before the relative, and is rehearfed again

of the relatine.

The relative agreeth with his antecedent in gene der, number, and person: and Vir sapit b qui pauca loquitur, That man is wise that speaketh few things of words.

Esmes

Sometime tie Kelative hath for his Antecebent the urhole reason that goeth before him and then he hall be put in the neuter gender, and fingular number: as, 'Intempere ten,' qued omnium rerum est panium, I came in season which is the chiefest thing of all. But if the Kelative be referred to two causes or more, then the relative shall be put in the pural number: as, 'Tu matian dormis, & 'Tu ep tas, ' que ambo since con ou numica, Chon sheepest much and demiscit often, both a such things are nought for the body.

When the English that may be turned into this English which, it is a relative; otherwise it is a conquiction, which in Latin 13 called quod, of a and in making I atin it may elegant'y be put a way by turning the Dominative case into the Accusative, and the Oerb into the Infinitive mod: as, time, and the Oerb into the Infinitive mod: as, time, and the Oerb into the Infinitive mod: as, timeded "quod to bene vales: Gaudeo" to bene valere, I am glad that thou art in good health. Indee "in in abeas: Judeo" to aline, I bid that

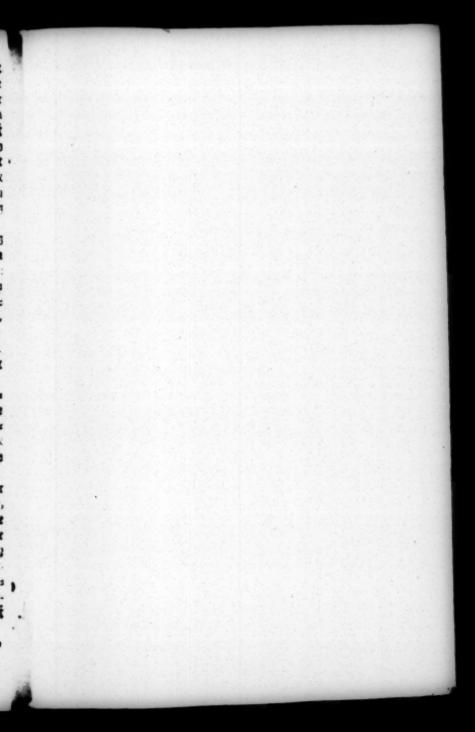
thon an bence.

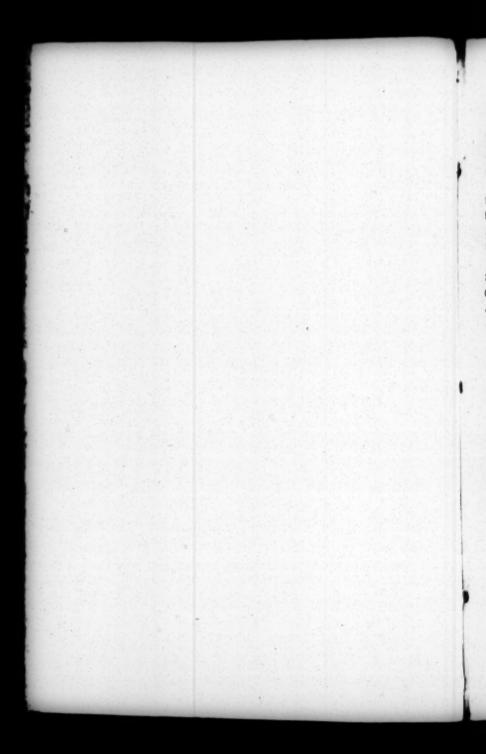
Many anteredent fingular, hanng a Conjuns sion copulative between them, will have a relative plural, which relative shall agree with the anterestent of the most worthy gender: as, 'Imperium & 'dignitas beau petiali, The rule and dignity

which thou hait requireb.

But in things not apt to have life, the neuter gender is most worthy: pea, and in such a rafe, though the Substantines of Anteredents be of the inasculine, of the fermine gender, and none of them of the neuter, pet map the Adjective of the lative be put in the neuter gender: as, 'are as & 'calami funt' bona, The bom and are its be good. 'Arcus & 'calami que treath, The bow and arrows which thou hast traited

The





The Cafe of the Relative.

A Den there cometh no Moninative cafe betaen the Be'atme and the Derb. the Belative thatt be the Dominatine Cafe to the Derb: as, Miler eft' qui numano, admiranir, Miete thed is that perfon a hich is in love with monp.

But when there cometh a Imminatine cafe bes tion the Metative and the Lierb, the Keintine hait be fuch cafe as the Derb will have after him: ag, belich quem" faciunt al tena "pericula cautum, Wappp is he whom other mens harms bo make to beware.

As the Lielative man be the .th anmative cafe to the Werb, fait man be the fubitantive lothe abje = aine that is jonned mith.og that conicth after him : as, Divitias amare noli, ' quod omnium eft b fordidiffimum, Tone not thou riches, which to bo is the meft beggarin thing in the icaz'b.

Douns Interrogatives and Inbeffnites follets the rule of the Metative: as. Quis, uter, qualis, quantas, quotes, &c. which enermore come before the Herh life as the Lie'ative both : ag, Hermin, qualis

crat! Talis erat, ' qualem nunquam ' vidr.

Bet here is to be unberfrod and noted, that the Trelative is not alwing governed of the Berb that he cometh before but fometimes of the Infintine mod that cometh after the Berb: as, Quibus volutti me gratias ' agere, egi, 110hat perfond thau wils tebit me to thank. I have thankeb.

Cometime of a particip'e : a", Quibus rebus" ad ductes feeth? Moth that thing I moned bidit thou it?

Sometune of the Deruid: at, " Que nure pon eit 'narrandi locus, Which things at the prefer ! ig in time to teff.

Sometime of t'e Prepolition fet before him : a Quem 'm beren deducta resfit, vides, 10 to 6 121 Yate the matter is no brought thou fat.

Danie -

Sometime of the substantive that it both accord trith: as, Some's que 'ver fiem, Thou thait perceive tohat a fello v & am. Abeit in this manner of speaking, quis an indefinite, and not a relative.

Sometime of a norm Partitive or Distributive:
as, b Quarum renun ' utram minus velim, nonfactle
pollum existemate, of the which two things whee
ther I would with less will have, I cannot easily
ricem.

Cometime it is put in the Genitive cafe,bp reas son of a Substantive coming nert after him: as, Ego illum non novi, becipis causa hoc incipis, I fine hum not for whose cause thou begineft this matter.

Sometime it is otherwise governed of a noun Substantive: as, Omnia tibi dabunur, b quibus opus habes, All things thall be given thee which thou haft need of.

go to meet with, I have not pet betermineb.

Sometime it is put in the ablative case with this sign than, and is governed of the comparative des gree coming after him: as, Utere virtue, bout nihil est melius, Ese vertue, than the which nos thing is better.

Sometime it is not governed at all, but is put in the ablatine case absolute, as, Quantus erat Julius Casar, is quo Imperatore, Roman primum Britanniam ingressi sunt? How worthy a man was Julius Cesar, under whose conduct the Komanstirit entred into Britain.

Alfo when it fignificth an instrument wherewith a thing is to be done, it is put in the ablative case: as, Ferrum habuit 'q o se 'occiderer, We had a linse wherewith he would have flain himself.

When a Melative cometh betren two Sub-

acce;d

beef :cep stone

The state of the s

accept with either of them: as, Avis, apellet apellatur; of Avis, and passer apellatur; of Avis, and passer apellatur, The bird which is called a sparrow. Bea, though the Dube kantives be of divers numbers a so: as, Lithe ea Luctia, a quam nos Parisos dicimus? Is not that called Luctia, that we do call Baris? If else, Edne ca Luctia, a quos nos Parisos dicimus?

Constructions of nouns Substantives.

tokening divers things, the latter hall be the gentine case: as, 'Facundia b' Ciceronis, The eloquence of Cicero. 'Opus b Virgilii, The work of Birgil. 'Amator b studiorum, I tover of studies.' Dogma 'Platonis, The opinion of Plato. But if they belong both to one thing, they shall be put both in one case: as, 'Pater meus' vir amat me b puerum, My Father being a man, soveth me a chilb.

When the English of this word res is put with an adjective, pe may put away res, and put the adjective in the neuter gender, like a Dubstantive: as, "b Multa me impedierunt, many things have letted me. And being so put it may be the Eudstantive to an Adjective: as, "Pauca his fimilia, A sew things like unto these. "Nonnulla bhujusmod,

Many things of like fort.

An Abjective in the neuter gender put a'one without a substantive, standeth for a substantive, and map have a genitive case after him, as if it were a substantive: as, 'Multum blich, Much gain.' Quantum bregotii? How much busines?' Id boperis, That work.

Pople importing indument of any quality og property, to the praife or difpraife of a thing, comising after a noun Substantive, or a verb Substantive, may be put in the Ablative sale, or in the

madolis, A rhild of a good towardness. * Puer bonz indolis, A rhild of a good towardness. * Puer boni ingenii, oz * Puer bono ingenio, A rhild of a good u.it.

Opus and ulus, when then be Latin for ned, res quire an Ablatine cafe: a ... Opus eit mibituo b judicio, I have ned of this judgment. Vigint b min. buis citilio, Win fon hath ned of twenty pounds.

Constructions of Adjectives.

The Gentite cale.

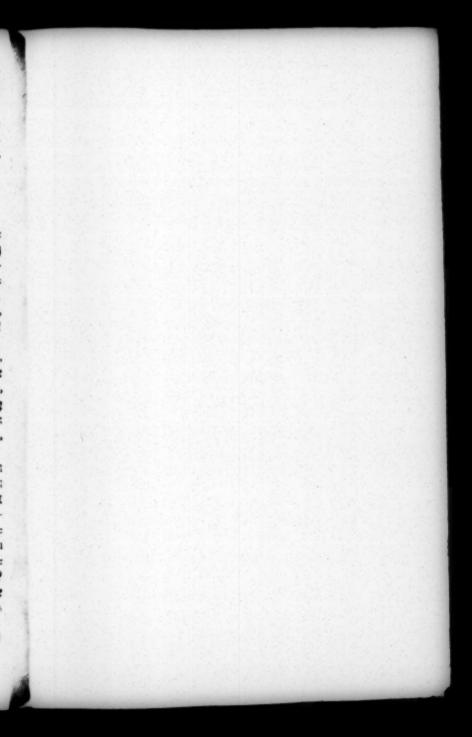
A Djedives that fignifie befire, knowledge res meinbrance, ignorance or forgetting, and futh other like, require a genitive cafe: as, "Cupidus" aui, Covetous of mony. "Peritus" belli, Erpert of wars fare. 'Ignarus' ommum, Agnorant of all things. 'Fidens' animi, Both of heart. 'Dubius' merais, Doubtful of mind. 'Memor' prateriti, Mindful of that is patt. 'Reus' farti, Accused of theft.

Douns Partitives and certain Interrogatives. with certain nouns of number, require a genitive rafe: as, Aliquis, uter, neuter, nemo, nallus, folus, unu, medius, quique, quiquis, queunque, quidam, quis, for aliquis, or qui an Interrogative: as, Unus, duo, trest primus, fecundas, tertius, &c. as, Aliquis b notirum.

· Primus b omnium.

When a question is asked, the answer in Tatin must be made by the same tase of a nount, pronount of participle, and the same tense of a Derb, that the question is asked by: as, 'Cousest sundus?' Vienn. Quid 'agitur in ludo interario?' Studetur. Erstept a question be asked by Cous, is, jum: as,' Cousest sent and estimated asked by Cous, is, jum: as,' Cousest sent as a Cousest sent of the coust in the coust of the possessions, Meus, thus, four, noster, veiter: as, 'Cousest domus?' non vestra, sed be nother.

Detins



beg aft tive the tipe at the

.

.

4.00

Bouns of the comparative and the superlative begre, being put partitively, that is to say having after them this english of, or among require a genue tive case: as, Aurum mollior cit finiting f the care, the left is the softer. Cicero Oratorum cloquenuminus, Cicero the most eloquent of 2 2 ato25.

Douns of the comparative degree, having than op is after them, do caufe the word following to be the ablative cafe: as, 'Inigidior's glacie, Aldoze cold than ice. 'Doctior's multo, Better tearned by a great deat. Uno 'pede 'altior, Wigher by a foot.

The Dative cafe.

A Djedives that betehen profit or disprofit, likes ness or untikeness, pleasure, submitting, or telonging to any thing, require a dative case: as, Labor eit orilis corpori, Habor i profitable to the body. Acquais hectori, Equal to Gertor. Idoneus bello, Fit sor war. Jocundus homubus, Pleasant to ait person. hearenti huppler, Euppliant to his Father. Mini proprium, Brosper to me.

Likewise nouns adjectives of the pactive fignis fication in bilis, and participials in dus: as, 'Flebilis' fiendus' omnibus, To be samented of all men. 'Fernudabilis' formidandus' hotu, To be seared of

his enemp.

The Accufative cafe.

The measure of length, breadth, or thickness of any thing, is put after adjectives in the accusative case, and sometime in the Ablative case; as, Turns 'alta be contampedes, A tower an huns beed for high. Arbor 'lata tres digitos, A tree three this gers broad. Liber 'crassius' tres policies, or let tribus policibus, A book three incipes thick.

The Ablasive cafe.

A pretines fignisping su ness, emptines, plens to or maiting, require an ablative case, and sometime a gentive: a3, "Copiis abundans. Cruz thymo piena. "Vacuus ira, "bira, ab ira. Nulla epistola imanis re aliqua. "Ditissimus agri. "Stultorum plena sunt omnia. Quis nisi mentis inops, oblatum respuat aurum? Integer vita, "scelerisque purus, non eget Mauri jaculis nec arcu. "Expers omnium, Corpus imane anima.

Chefe abjectives, Dignus, indignus, præditus, captis, contentus, with fuch others, will have an ablative cafe: as, 'Dignus' honore. 'Captus' oculis. Virtute

* præditus. * Paucis * contentus.

map intead of an abiative cafe have an infinitive mobof a verb: as, Dignus blaudari, Mozthy to be praffeb. Contentus in pace b vivere, content to live in peace.

Construction of the Pronoun.

Thefe genitive eafes of the primitives, Mei,na. im, nothi, and veitri, be ufed when fuffering of passion is fignified: as, 'Pars b tu. 'Amor b mei. But when postersion is fignified, Meus, tiais, noster, and vester be used: as, 'Ars b tua. 'Imago b tua.

Thefe genitive cafes, Notrum, veltrum, be ufet after diffributines. partitives, comparatives, and superlatives: as, Nemo b veltrum. Aliquishnotrum.

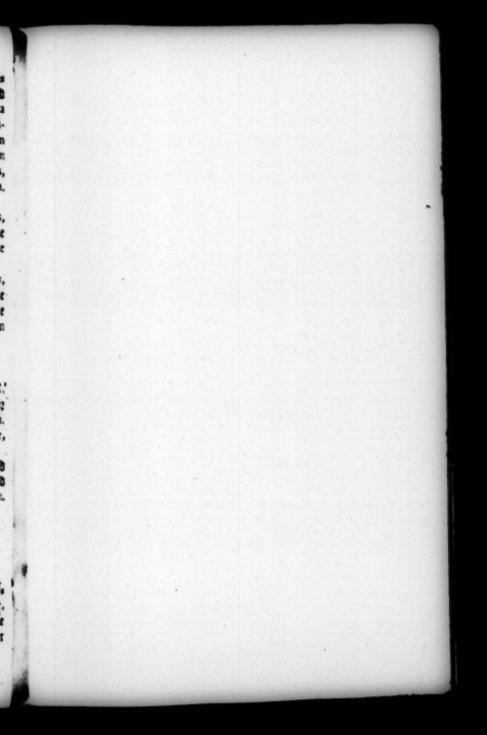
Major b veftrum. Maximus natu b noftrum.

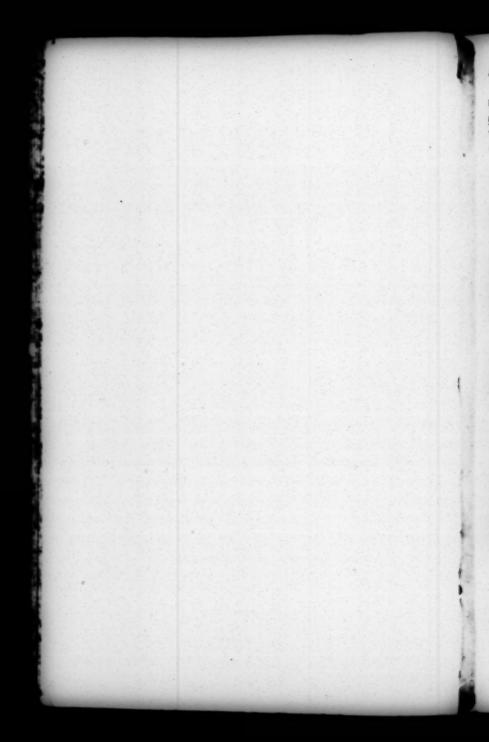
Construction of the Verb: and

firft with the Nominative cafe.

Sum, forem, fo, existo, and certain verbs pale fives: as, Dicor, vocur, falutor, appellor, habeer, existencer, videor, with other like, will have such cafe

BIL





after them, as they have befoze them: as, "Fama "cit" malum, Jame is an evit thing. "Malus Cultura" in bonus, an evil person by due ordering or governance is made god. "Credis" vocatur dives, Cresus is called rich. "Horatius" salutatur Pocta, Gorace is saluted by the name of Poct. Malo te divitem "cile quam habers, I had rather thou

wert rich indeb than fo accounteb.

Hifo perbs that betoden bobilp moving, going, refting, oz boing, which be properip called verbe of aetrure: as, Eo, incedo, curro, fedeo, appareo, bibo, cubo, fudeo, dormio, fomnio, and fuch other like, as thep have befoze them a nominative cafe of the boer og futterer, fo man they have after them a nominative cafe of a nom og participle, Declaring the manner of circumstance of the boing 02 fuffering : as, ' Incedo ' claudus, I go 'aine. Petrus " dormit fecurus, Peter flepeth void of care. 'Tu ' cubas b fupinus, Thou tpelt in bed with the face upward. 'Somnias b vigilans, Thou breams eft traffing. * Studeto b itans, Etuby thou franbing. Ind likewife in the accufative cafe : as, Non decet quenquam " nicire " currentem, aut mandentem, It both not become any man to pifs minning og cating.

And generally, when the word that goeth bestoze the verb, and the word that cometh after the verb belong both to one thing, that is to fan have respect either to other, or depend either of other, they shall be put both in one case, whether the verb be transitive or intransitive, of what kind soever the verb be: as, "Loquor b frequent, I speak often. "Tacco" multus, I hold my peace much. "Scribo equities b ranssimus, I write letters very selbom. No "assuccess" bibere vinum beginnis, Accustom not the self to drink wine next the heart, or not having

caten fomewhat befage.

An Introduction of the

The Guittire cafe.

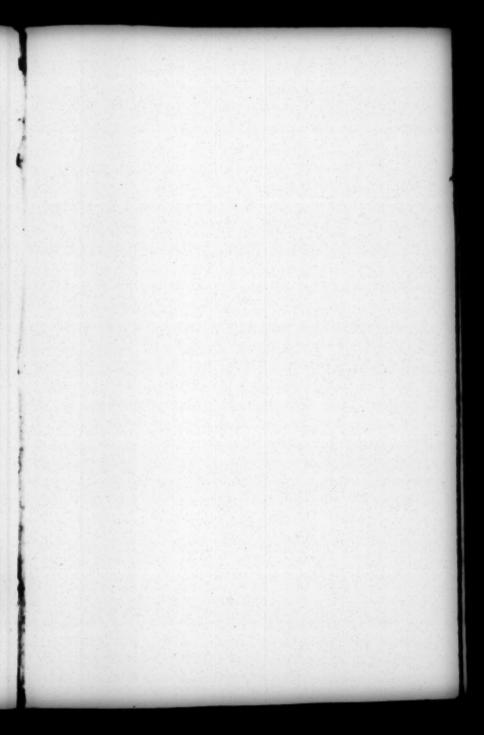
Wisperh Sam, achen it betokeneth az impozteth poffe fion owing oz other affe pertanning to a thing a atolten, property, outp az guife,it caufeth the noun, pronoun or participle following to be put in the Cemtive cafe: as, Hac vettis 'cit' paurs, This garment is mp 32ather : " Infipientis " cft dicere, non putaram, It is the property of a fot to fap I had no thrught. Extreme 'eft' dementix difcere dedicenda, ati: a point of the greateft fot: to in the word, to learn things that muft after: ward be learned otherwife. b Orantis 'elt ruhil mifi coleftia cogitare, It is the butp of a man that is faping his prapers, to have mind on nothing but beavenip things. Errept that thefe Pronouns, Meus, tous, fous, nother, and vefter, thatt in fuch ner of fpeaking be ufeb in the Mominative cafe: as, Hic codex 'eft' meus, Chis boh 13 mine. Hec domus ' eft' veltra, This house is pours. Non ' eft mentui * meum, Itis not um guife (oz pampertp) to lpe. b Nothum 'eft injuriam non interre, 31 17 our parts not to be tozong. "Tuum "eft omnia justi pati, It is the part (ogbuty to fuffer all things alific.

Derbs that betoken to eterm or regard, require a Centine cafe, betokening the nalue: as, Para duciur probitas, Bonefin is reckoned little worth. Maximi pendim nobilitas, Dablenefs of birthis

verp much regarded.

Derbs of accusing, condemning, warmng, purgsing, quitting or allop ing, will have a Centine ease, of the crune, or of the cause, or of the thing that one is accused, roudenmed, or warned of: or else an Ablative case most commonly without a preposition: as, the bintise allegat, set binto. Ad-

ERPLUS



---the state of .

moruit me b errati, vel bb errato. b De Pecuniis repe-

Satago, mufercor, mik resco, require a Genitive cafe:

Remunicor, oblivicor, recordor, and memini, will have a Genttive, or an Accusative case: as, Reminicor bistoria. Obliviscor carminis. Recordor puritiam. Obliviscor bectionem. Meminibus, relate, Aremember the. Meminibus, relate, Aspendor of the. Egeo, or undigeobui, velate, Aspendor the. Potior busis, Aremquer the City. Potior voto, Ashanining desire.

The Dative cafe.

A Il manner of verbs put acquifitively, that is to fap, with these tokens to or for after them, in have a dative case: as, Non bomnibus dormio, I step not to all men. Blue habeo, non bubi, I have it for this man, and not for the.

Ca this ruie do alfa be'ong Derts betokening ta

Compare: as, Comparo, compeno, confero, Give oz reftoze: as, Dono, reddo, refero. Promitto, polliceor, folvo. Command oz thew: as, Impero, indico, monstro. Crust: as, Fido, confido, fidem habeo. (no. E bey oz to be against: as, Obedio, adulor, repugtivaten oz to be angry with: as, Minor, indignor, irascor.

Aifa Sum with his compounds, ercept Polium.
Aifa Derbs compounded with Saus, bene, and male, as, Sausfacio, benetacio, maletacio. Finally certain Berbs compound with these Brepositions, Prz, ad, con, sub, ante, post, ob, in, and inter, will have a Dative case: as, Przlucco, adjaceo, condono, sib-

An Introduction of the

eleo, antesto, posthabeo, objicio, insulto, interfero.

This verb Sum, cs, hu, may oftentimes be set for habeo, and then the word that semeth in the English to be the nominative case, shall be put in the bative, and the road that semeth to be the ass cusative case, shall be the nominative: as, 'Est' mini 'mater, I have a Mother, Non 'est' mini 'aigentum, I have no mong. But if Sum be the Infinitive mod, this nominative shall be turned into the accusative: as, Scio tibi non 'esse 'argentum, I know thou hast no mong.

Alfo when Sum hath after him a Mominative cafe, and a Dative, the word that is the Momis native cafe map be also the Dative: To that Sum map in such manner of speaking be construed with a double Dative case: as, "Sum tibi b prasidio, I am to the a safeguard. Hac res " est b min be voluntari, This thing is to me a pleasure.

And not only Sum, but also many other verts map in such manner of speaking have a bouble Dative rase, one of the person, and another of the thing: as, "Do b tibi vestem bb pignori. "Verto hoc b tibi bb vitio. Hoc tu b tibi bb laudi "ducis.

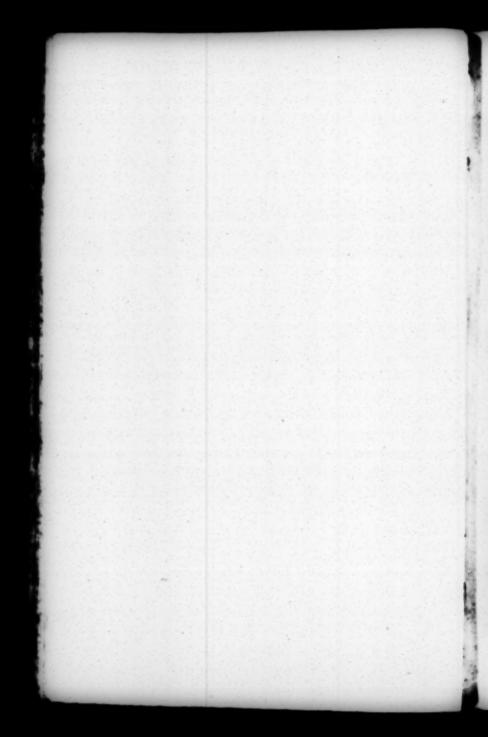
The Accufative cafe.

them an Accusative case of the beer of uffer eer, whether they be active, commune, of beper ment: as, Usus promptos facit. Forming hidscantur b viros. Largitur pecuniam.

atto verbs neuters map have an Acculative tale of their own fignification: as, Endymions for num dormis. Gaudio gaudam. Vivo vitam.

Berbe of ashing, teaching and arraping, will have two Mccufative cafes, one of the fufferer and another of the thing: as, 'Rogo' te bb pecuniam. 'Doceo' te bb literas.' Quod be to pecuniam. 'Expo' me bb gladium.

te and the state of the state o



The Ablattve cafe.

A Il verbs require an Mh'ative cafe of the ine firmment, put with this figu with before it, or of the manner of boing: as, " Fern cum' gladio. " Tacco ' menu. Summa ' eloquentis

caufam ' egit.

The word of price is put after verbs in the Ablastive tafe: as, "Vendidi" auro. Emptus fum argento. Errept these genitives when they be put alone without substantives: Tanti, quanti, piuris, minoris, tantivis, tantidem, quantivis, quantilibet, quanticunque: as, "Quanti "mercatus es hunc equam? Certe "piuris quam "veilem. Laving that after verbs of price we shall always use these abverbs, Carius, vilius, malius, and pous instead of their casuals.

Pert s of plenty of fearceness alling, emptying, loading of unloading, will have an ablative rafe: as, "Affluis b opidus. "Cares b virtute. "Expleo te b fabulis. "Spoliavit me b bonis omnubus. "Oneras fromachum b cibo. "Levabo te hoc b onere. Ainetvise Utor, fungor, fruor, potior, lator, gaudeo, dignor, muto, munero, communico, afficio, prosecuor, impertio.

impertior.

Berbs that betoken receiving of distance, of taking away, will have an Ablative case, with a, ab, e, ex, so de: as, "Accepit literas" a Petro. "Audivi ex nuncio. Longe "distat" a nobis. "Eriput te" e malis. And this ablative after verbs of taking away man be turned into a dative: as, "Subtraxit" mihi cin-

gulum. * Eripuit bills vitam.

Perbs of comparing of ercebing, may have an Ablative case of the word that signifieth the measure of exceeding: as, 'Przeero hunc multis' gradibus, 'A prefer this man by many degrees. 'Paulo intervallo illum' superat, He is beyond the other but a little space.

An Introduction of the

A Moun, or a Pronoun Substantive, sopned with a Particip e, expressed or understood, and has wing none other word whereof it may be governed, it has be put in the Ab ative case absolute: as, "Rege b vemente, hostes sugerunt, The Bing coming, the enemies sled. "Me b duce vinces, I being Capstain, thou he't overcome.

And it is ap be resolved by any of these words, dum quam, quando, ii, quanquam, postquam: as, Rege veniente; id if, Dun veniret Rex. Me b duce; id if,

Si ego dux fuero.

Constructions of Passives.

A Berb Paefine will have after him an Ablastive rafe with a preposition, or sometime a Dative of the boer: as, Virgilius 'legitur 'a me. Tibi fama 'petatur. And the same Ablative of Dative, hall be the Fommative case to the Berd, if it be made by the active: as, 'Ego' lego Virgiliun. 'Petas 'tu samam.

Gerunds.

Grunds and Supmes, will have such cases is the Berbs that they come of: as, Otma 'Icribendi b literas. Ad 'consulendum b tibi. 'Audi-

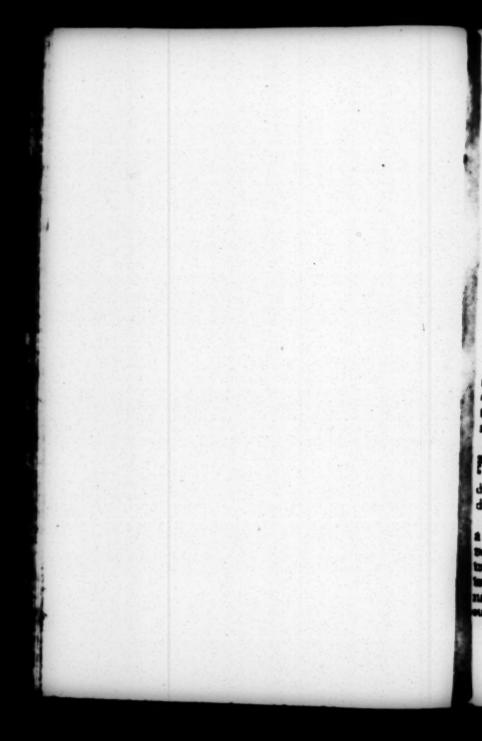
tura b poetas.

Wen the English of the Infinitive Most cometh after any of these Mouns Bubs stantives, Studium, causa, tempus, gratia, otium, occasio, libido, spes, opportunitas, voluntas, modus, ratio, gestus, satietas, potestas, licentia, consuendo, consistem, vis, norma, amor, cupido, locus, and others tilte, if the neru mould be of the active voice, it shall be made by the Gerund in di. Indithe same Gerund in di, is used also after certain adjectives: 25, Cupidus visendi. Certus ecudi. Peritus paculandi. Gnarus bellandi.

8 12 0. S. S. S. S. S.

1: 4: 0: b.

es in di-



Wen pe have an english of the participle of the present tense, with this sign of are with coming after a noun adjective, it shall in Vatin making be put in the gerund in do: as, Describe turn ambulando, A am wears of walks

mg.

A fathe english of the participle of the present tente enning aithout a Publicantive, with this fignise of the before him, shall in Latin making be put in the german in do: as, Casar, bando, bablevando, agnoscendo, gloriam adepuis est: In apparando totum hunc consumunt diem: And the same german in do is used either with out a preposition, or with one of these prepositions, A, ab, de, e, ex, cum, in, pro: as, Deterrent a bibendo, Adb amando. Cogitat de bedendo. Rano bene scribendi cum bloquendo conjuncta est.

The English of the Infinitive mod, coming after a reason, and hewing the cause of a reason, may be put in the perund in dum: as, Dios mili ut latis sit ad agendum, vereor: If fear that a whole day will not be enough for me to do my business.

The gerund in dum is used after one of these prepositions, Ad, ob, propter, inter, ante: as, "Ad capiendum hostes. "Ob (vel " propter) b redumendum captivos. "Inter b cornandum. "Ante b damnan.

dum.

And when pe have this english must as ought in a reason, where it seimeth to be made by this verb oporter, it may be put in the gerund in dum, with this verb off set impersonally: and then the way that sameth in the English to be the Momis native case, shall be put in the bative: as, Aboundan off maki, Amust go hence.

The Construction of the

Supines.

De firft Empine hath bie adine figniCeation and is put after Berbs and Barticiples that betehen moving to a place: af, ' Lo cubitum.

Spectarum ' admiff, iffum tenesti, amici?

The latter Eupine hath bie pastive fignificati: on, and is put after Wound Abjedines: as, Dignus, indignus, turpis, feedus, procinis, faciir, ediolus, mirabilis, optimus, and furt lifte. And the fame Eupine map alfo be turned into the antimitive mod Papiroc: agit map be indifferentip faib in Tae tin, ' lacile factu, oz ' lacile beri, Cafie to be bone. ' Tupe diciu, og ' Tune dici, Duhoueft te be fpohen.

The Time.

In put in the ablative cafe : as. Nocte . v. galas. " Luce ' dormis. But Doung that betohen con: tinual term of time, without ceafing oz intermifi: on, be commonly ufeb in the Mecufative cafe: af. Sexaginta annos " natus, " Hyemem totam " Hertis,

Space of Place.

Nome that betoken fpace between place and place be commonly put in the accufative cafe: fot from this place.

A Place.

Duns Appellatines, og names of great plates, be put with a prepofition, if thep follow a Derb that fignifieth in a place, to a place, from a place, or by a place : as, Vivo b in Anglia. Ven per Galliam be in Italiam. Proficifcor ex urbe.

In a place, og at a place,if the place be a proper 114 1112 1 1 b :: a t

1

an te of the co

name of the firit og fecond declenfion, and the fine gular number, it thall be put in the Gentive cafe : as, 'Vixit' Londini. 'Studuit' Oxoniz.

and these norms, Humi, domi, militiæ, belli, be lifemise isse : as, * Procumbit b humi bos. b Militiæ enutritus ett. b Domi bb bellique otiosi * vivitis.

But if the place be of the third declention. 02 the plural number, it thall be put in the dative, 02 in the ablative rafe: as, "Militavit "Carthagini, 02 "Carthagine. "Athenis "natus elt. Likemife we fap, "Ruri, 02 "Rure "colucatus elt.

To a place, if the place be a proper name, it shall be put in the accujative cafe without a prepassion: as, "los Romam. Likewife, "Coulcio

me domum. ' Recipio me b rus.

From a place, of the a place, if the place be a proper name, it hall be put in the ablatine rafe to thout a preposition: as, 'Ducestit 'Londing.' Protectus eit 'Londing (velper Londinum) Canadarean. Domis and Rus be likewise used: as, 'Abat' domo. 'Ruse' reversus est.

Impersonals.

Derb Ampersonal hath no Dominative tase before him, and this word it or there is come month his sign: as, Decet, It becometh. 'Oportet aliquem eile, There must be some body. But if he hath neither of these words before him, then the word that seemeth to be the Mominative case, shall be such case as the verb Impersonal will have after him: as, 'Me' oportet, I must. 'Tibi ' liget, Thou mapest.

Interett, refert, and est for interest, require a gonis tipe case of all casual words, except mea, tui, sui, metia, veitra, and cup, the Ablative cases of the

9,3

The Construction of the

pronoune poffeefines: as, " Intereft bomnaum rede

agere. Tus refert teiplam noffe.

Certain Imperfonale require a bative cafe : ac. Libet, licet, patet, liquet, conflat, placet, expedit, prodest, sufficit, vacat, accidit, convenit, contingit, and other like. Some will have an accufative cafe on by : as, delectat, decet, juvat, oportet. Dome befibe the accufative cafe will have aifo a genitive : M. * Pulet b me bb negligentiz. Miferet b me bb tui. M: bb illorum ' miferefent.

Derbe Amperfonale of the pastive voice, being formed of neuters, be govern fuch cafes as the werbs neuters which thep come of : as, ' Parcan fumpau, Let coft be fpared. Becaufe we fap, 'Pu-

camus pecuniz, Let w fpare coft.

A verb Amperfonal of the passive voice, hat ifthe ease as other verbs passives have: as, Benefit multis a principe. Het many times the ease we not expressed, but understood: as, Maxima vi cutatur, subandi, ab illis.

When a bert is fignified to be bone of many, the perb being a perb neuter, we map well change the verb neuter into the imperfonal in tur : at.

In ignem pofita eft, ' flour.

A Participle.

Betieiples govern fuch cafes as the verbe that they come of : as, Frantinus amicis. 'Con-

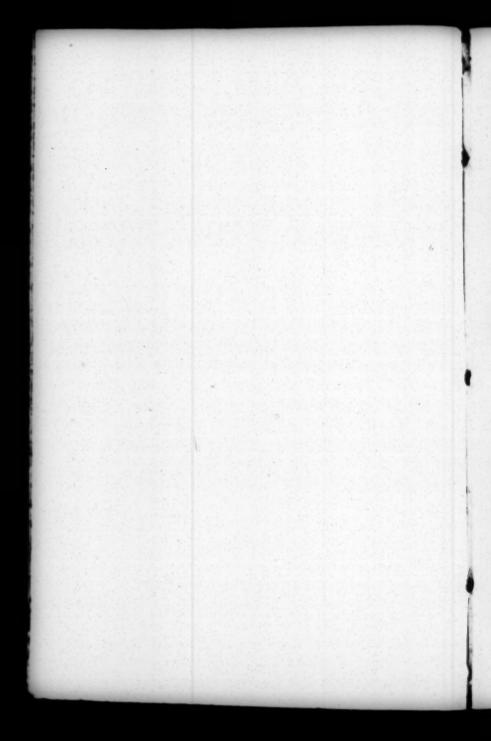
falens bibi. Diligendus bab omnibus.

Pere note, that participles man four manner of the voice of a participle is confirmed with another eafe shan the verb that it cometh of : ae, Appeiers

as. one ide

the series

of set set



The fecond tuben it & compounded with a prepolition, which the verb that it cometh of cannot be compounded withat : as, Indoctus, Innocens,

The third, when it formeth all the begree of comparison: as, Amans, amantior, amantifique.

Doctus, doctior, doctifmus.

The fourth when it hath no refpet, noz especie difference of time: as, Homo laudatus, & man laubable. Puer amandus, id eit, amari dignus, M child worthy to be loved. And all thefe are pros perly ralleb norme participiale.

Participles when thep be changed into nouns require a Genitive cafe : as, 'Fugitans blitium. 'Indoctus bila. 'Cupientiffimus tui. Lactis Labun-

dans.

Thefe participiat voices, perolus, exolus, pertalus, have alwayes the active fignification, when thep govern an accusative cafe: as, " Exolus ' favitiam, Pating cruetty. Vitam ' pertxfus, weary of life.

The Adverb.

Dverbe of quantity, time and place, bo res 1 quire a Cenitive cafe: ag, . Multum b lucri. Tunc stemporis. 'Ubsque gentium.

Certain abverbe will have a Dative cafe, like as the noune that they come of : as, Venit ' obviam

illi. Canit ' fimiliter buic.

These batives be ufet adverbially, Tempou, luci, velperi: as, Tempori furgendum, Velperi cubandum. Luci laborandum.

Certain abverbe will have an accufative cafe of the Deposition thatthey come of : as, " Propius urbem. Proxime cafta.

Where note that Prepositions, when they be fet without a cafe, og etfe be form the begres of coms parifon, be changeb inte Maverbe.

The Construction of the, &c.

The Conjunction.

Onjunctions Copulatives and Disjunctives, and these four, Quam, will, praterquam, an, comple like cases: as, "Xenophon & "Plato succeedes: And sometimes they be put between divers cases: as, "Studius Roma & "Athenis. Est "liber be meus & "b fratris." Enu susdum centum "numming & "b pluris."

Confirmations Copulatives and Disjunatives most commonly forn like mode and tenfes toge: ther: as, 'Petris & Johannes b precabantur & book cebant. And sometimes divers tenses: as, Et ha

betui & bi referetur tibi a me ' gratia.

The Preposition.

Sometime this preposition In is not erpressed. but understod, and the rasual word nevertheless put in the Ablative rase: as, Habeo to bloco parasets id est, 'in bloco.

A verb compound, sometime requireth the rate of the preposition that he is compounded withat! as, 'bxco' domo. 'Pratereo' te infalintatum. 'Ade' templum.

The Interjection.

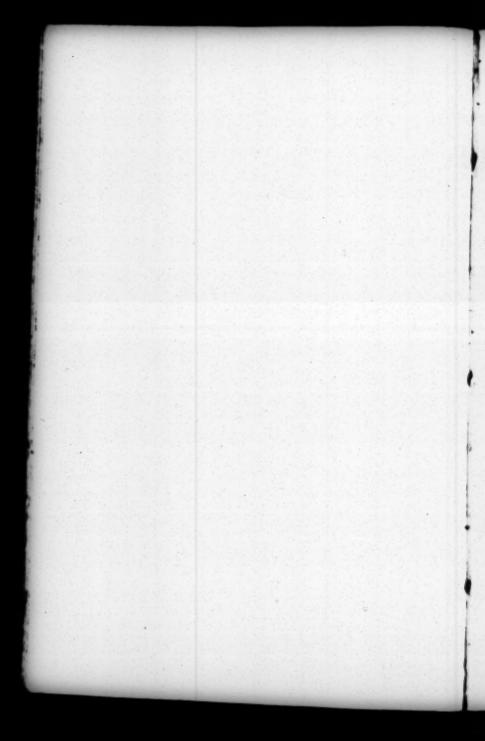
Crtain Interfections require a nominative rafe: as, 'Ofeffus dies hominis. Certain a Dative: as, 'Hei' mihi. Certain an Accufative: as, 'Heu's flirpem invifam. Certain a vocative: as, 'Proh fancte' Jupiter. And the fame Proh will have an Accufative rafe: as, 'Proh Deum aroue home in tadem.

FINIS.

is,

2:

d. fe



G GUILIELMI LILII

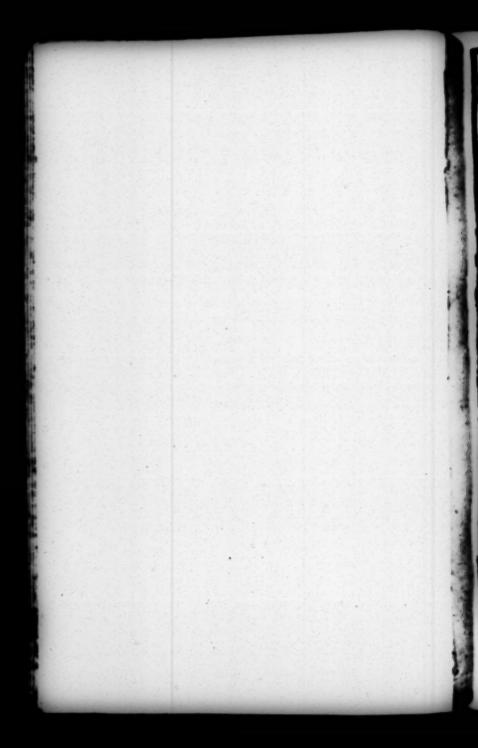
ad fuos Discipulos monita Pædagogica, scu Cormen de Moribus.

Ui mihi discipulus Puer es, cupis atque doceri, Huc ades, hac animo concipe dicta tuo. Mane citus lectum fuge, mollem discute fonnum: Templa peras lupplex, de venerare Deura. Attamen in primis facies fit lota manufque; Sint nitida veltes, comptaque cataries. Defidiam fugiens, cum te schola nostra vocarie, Adfis; nulla pigræ fit tibi caufa moræ. Me Præceptorem cum videris, ore faluta, Et condiscipulos ordine quosque tuos Tu quoque fac fedeas, ubi te fediffe jubernus; Inque loco, nih his juffus abire, mane-Ac magis ut quisque est doctrinz munere clarus, Mc magis is clara fede locandus erit. Scalpellum, calami, atramentum, charta, libeu, Sint seniper studiis arma parata tuissi quid dictabo, scribes; at tingula recté: Nec macula, aut scripeis menda tit ulla tuis. Sed tua nec laceris dictata aut carmina chartis Mandes, que libris inferuifle decet. Supe recognofcas tibi lecta, animóque revolvas; si dubites, nune hos confule, nune alios. Qui dubitat, qui sape rogat, mea dicta tenebit, 15, qui nil dubitat, nil capit inde boni. inice puer quelo, noli dedifcere quicquam, Ne mens te infimulet confcia detidia. Sisque animo attentus: quid enim docuisse juvabit, si mea non firmo pectore verba premas? Nil tam difficile eft, quod non folertia vincat : Invigila, & parta eft gloria militiæ. am veluti flores tellus nec femina protert, Ni lit continuo victa labore manis: sic puer, ingenium fi non exercitet, iplium Tempus & amiteit, frem fimul ingenit-Elt etiam semper lex in sermone tenenda, Nè nos offendat improba garrulitas. Incumbens studio, submiss voce loqueris; Nobis dum reddis, voce canorus erist quecunque mihi reddis, discantur ad unguen Singula & abjecto verbula reddo libro. Nec verbum quifquam dicturo fuggerat ullum ; Quod puero exitium non mediocre parit.

CARMEN DE MOKIBUS

5, quicquam rogito, tic respondere studebis, Lit Lundem dictis & mereare decus. Non lingua celeri ninus, aut laudabere tardi; Elt virtus medium, quod tenuiffe juvat. it quoties loqueris, memor elto loquare Latine : Er veluti (copulos barbara verba fuge. l'acterea locios, quoties te cunque rogabunt, Instruc ; & ignaros ad mea voca trahe. Qui docet indoctos, licet indoctrilimus effet, Inte brevi reliquis doctior effe queat. Sed tu nec Holidos imitabere Grammaticaltros, Ingens domani dedecus cloquii: Quorum tam fatuus nemo, aut tam barbarus ore oft, Quem non autorem barbara turba probet. Grammaticas rec'té fi vis cognoleère leges, Difcere ti cupias cultins ore loqui; Addifeas veterum clanilima feripea virorum, Et quos autores turba Latina docet : Nunc te Virgilius, nunc iple Terentius opeat, Nunc timul amplecti te Ciceronis opus; Quos qui non didicit, nil practer fomnia vidit, Certat & in tenebris vivere Cimmeriis. Sunt quos delectar (Studio virtutis honeltae Posthabito) nugis tempora conterere: Sunt quibus est cordi, manibus, pedibuíve fodales, Aut also quovis follicitare modo: Filt alius, qui se dum clarum languino jactet, Infulto reliquis improbat ore genus. Te tam prava lequi nolim vefticia morum; Nè tandem factis praemia digna feras. Nil dabis aux vendes, nil permittahis eméfice, Ex damno alterius commoda nulla feres. Insuper & nummos, irritamenta malorum, Mitte aliis; puerum nil niti pura decent. Clamor, rixa, joci, mendacia, furta, cachinni, Sint procul à vobis ; Martis & arma procul. Nil penitus dices, quod turpe, aut non tit honeftum; Ist vite, ac pariter janua lingua necis-Ingens crede netas cuiquam maledicta referre, Jurare aut magni numina facra Dei. Denique fervahis resomnes, arque libellos, Pt recum quoties isque realique teres. Esfuge vel caulas, faciunt quarcunque nocentem, In quibus & nobis displicinste potes.







Sen,

Ratio Grammatice:

cognolicenda, ad omnium puerosum stilitatem praferipta.

Quam folam Regia M.jestas in omnibus Scholis docendam pracipit.

LONDIXI,

Regus in Latinis, Gracia & Hebraich Typographus.

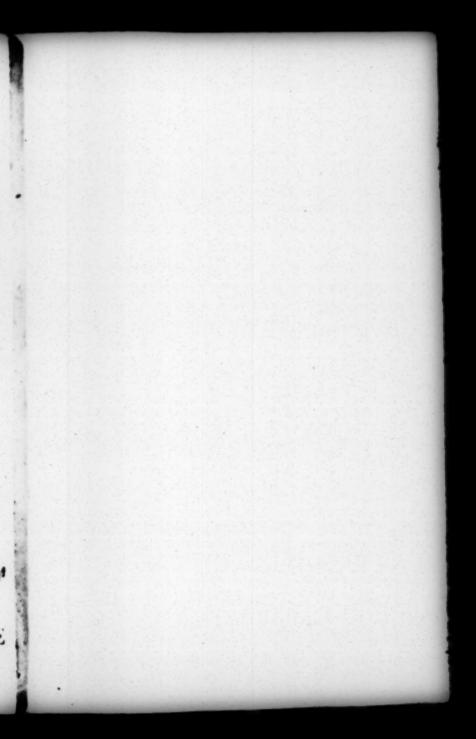
1670.

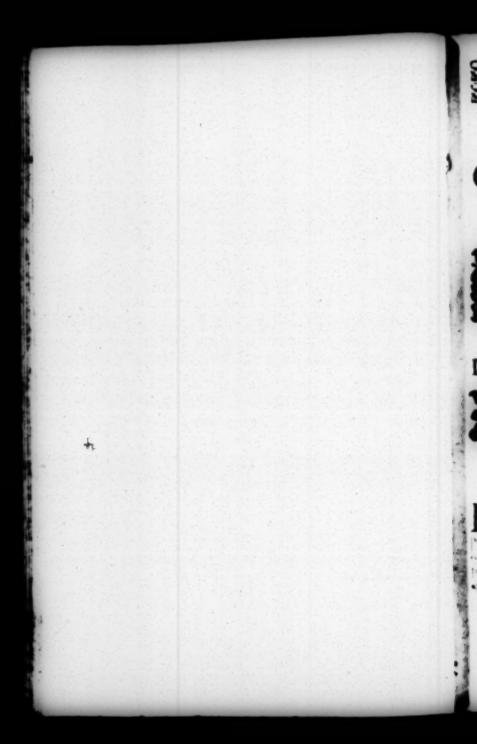


Studium Grammatices omnibus esse necessarium.

Rammatices labor est parvis, sed frustim in Mich Non parvis: Parva hec discreo, parve pur. Nemo est tam dollen, qui non cognovern ista: Cur pudeat pueros ista labore sequi?

DE





DE

GRAMMATICA

& ejus partibus.



RAMMATICA est recte scribendi arque loquendi Ars. GRAMMATICÆ quatuor funt partes.

Orthographia, ? Syntaxis, Etymologia, (? Profodia.

DE ORTHOGRAPHIA:



RTHOGRAPHIA est recte scribendi ratio; qua docemur, quibus quaque dictio fit formanda literis: ut, Lectio, non Lexio: ab a & O rectus, & y zen feriptura.

De Literis.

. viginti duabus literis quinque funt vocales: ", Vocales 1,1,0, w: nam y Graca ett. Exquibus varie dif- Diph-Reliqua litera con- thongi. Mula lonantes appellantur: Confo Andio phthon_I >quarum novem funt nantes. Cahum want juc. mutx ; b, c, d, f, g, Mutac.

sepremantem feminocales : 1, m, n, r, f, x, z. CONUNO-

OKED UIGRAPHIA

Liquide X&Z Ex quibus quatuor vocantur etiam liquidæ, l, m, u, t. S, verò fuz cujufdam poteftatis litera est: quæ interdum etiam liquefeit. Z & Z duplices sunt consonante, atque etiam I inter duas vocales.

J & V conforantes aliquando K. Y. & Z.

H afpi

WALIO.

Adduntur etiam confonantibus 3 & V, quando file vel alia vocalibus in eadem fyllaba præponuntur; a; Juno, Jovis; Voluntas, Vultus.

K, y, & z, latinis dictionibus nunquam admiscentur.

H, proprie quidem litera non est, sed aspirations nota. Apud Poetas autem interdum consonantis vin obtinet.

Præporutur autem vocalibus omnibus, ut, Hamu, hebenus, hiatus, homo, humus, hymnus i confonancibus vero nullis i recte itaque enunciamus.

Hindeus, Striffyl- Hieronymus, pentafyl-Hinchus, Slaba. Hieromias. Slaba.

At in latinis dictionibus interdum H postponitur C:

ut, Charus, charitas; Pulcher, pulchritudo.

Esfariam pinguntur litera; majusculis sculicet da racteribus, & minusculis. Majusculis inchoantur sententia: ut, Denmeime, Regembonora; & propria nomi, na: ut, Henricos, Auglia.

Diligenter observari oportebit, quæ dictiones diptithongis scribantur, nam hæ quidem vel scribi omnim vel signari dobent: ut, Musa prasoni, vel Muse presoni.

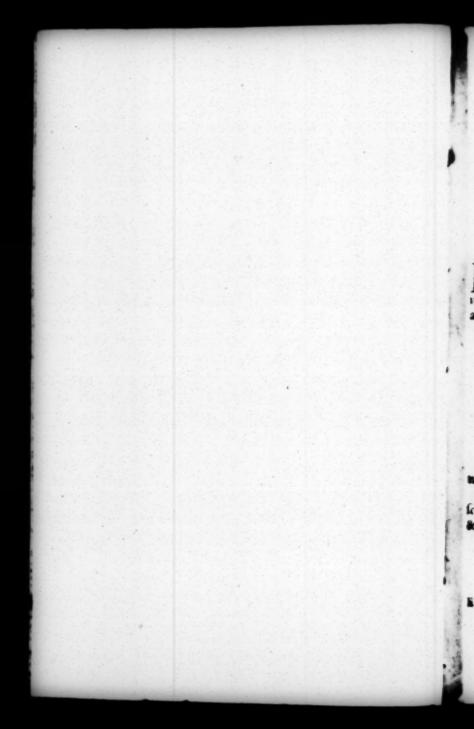
hireræ mujulcu la:

Litera majuscula, cum sola ac pauca scribuntur, alquando significant pranomen, aliquando numerum.

P. C. Patres conscripti. A. Aulus Q. Quintus, Quaftor, Quirnes. C. Carus. R. P. Respublica. D. Decrus. Sp. Spurius. G. Gaius. Sex. Sextus. L. Lucius. (Romanus S. P. Q. R. Senst. populusque M. Marcus P. Publius. T. Trus. T. C. Tua clementia. Et ens P.R. Populus generis minita. Romanus.

L





In pur	neris vero	fignificant.
1	1 1	(Unum.
V	5	Quinque.
IX	9	Novem.
X	10	Decem.
XL	140	Quadragura.
1	50	Quinquaginta.
XC	90	Nonaguita.
C	100	Centum.
D	500	Quingenta.
M .	1000	Mille.

De syllabarum distinctionibus.

R Ecte scripturo discendum est imprimis, syllabes inter scribendum apte distinguere atque connectere. In simplicibus vocibus, 66, vocali sequenti adharent: ut, A-bdomen, A-bdera.

Quam quidem rationem sequuntur & ista;

ct }ut { Do-ctus;] [gm }ut	A-gmen. I-gnis.
pf dut Scri-pfi;	A But	Ve-fter. Magi-fter.
fc 3ut SDi-fcis;	X1 Zut .	An-xius. Di-xi. &
in Sut C.E-tna;	112	fimilia.

Inter so & so non interferitur p: Male igitur pingeretur Sompnus, pro fomnus: Columpna, pro columna.

Pott a non scribitur /: ut, Excribo, exolvo; non exscribo, exsolvo. In compositis cum prapositione aurabus & cuphonia serviendum est:

u	SOfficio	3 potes, quar	Obcurro.
	Autero	2	CAbiero.
	CAbitineo	2	CAutines.
Et coptra	3 Obtineo	Snon autem	Commeo.
	CObrew	2	Correpo.

Atque

RTHOEPIA.

Atque hujus rei gratia, etiami confonantes in come. fitione aliquando un feruntur: ut, Redanio, rede ambigo, ambio.

DE ORTHOEPIA.

Orthoe-PIA.



Rthographix affinis eff Orthocpia, h. eft emendate recteque loquerali ratie. about @ refus, X . TO verbum.

Hic imprimis curandum cft, ut piz. ceptores tenera ac balbutienna puero rum ora fic ethingant & figurent, re

vel continua lingua volubilitate ita fermonem pracipi tent, ut nufquam, nifi ubi fpiritus deficit, orationem das dant: vel contra, ad fingulas qualque voces longa intespiratione, confilescant, ructu, rifu, singultu, screan. vel tuffi, fermonis tenorem mepte dirimentes.

Caterum ante omnia deterrendi funt pueri ab ils vius, que nostro vulgo pene propria elle videntur : cujusmodi funt Iotacismus, Lambdacimus, Ischnotes, Traulismus,

Platealmus, & fimilia.

letacifmus

Lamb

dacif-

PRUS.

Iotacismus dicirur, quando (1) litera pleniore son & fupra justum decorum extenditur; quo vitio ex nostra tibus maxime laborant Angli septentrionales.

Lambdacifmus eit, ubi quis (1) nimis operose fonat:

ut Ellucet, proclucat; Sallyus, profalvus.

Noftrati vulgo divertum vitium impingitur, nempe quod hanc literam pinquins julto pronunciant, dan

pro Smultus, Sauditur Moolis, Falfus, Falfus,

1fchne

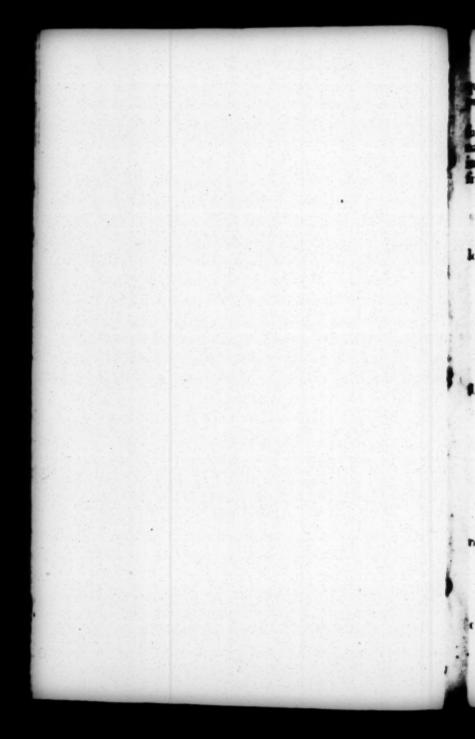
Ischnotes eft quadam loquendi exilitas, quoties syllabas aliquas exilius & gracilius enunciamus quam par eft: w cum.

Pro Stune, Sproferimus Styne. Fliquis.

I MEN-

ho tio, a. te ipo de la commenta del commenta del commenta de la commenta del commenta del commenta de la commenta de la commenta del comm

m d



Transfirms eff hæsitantia quædam aut titubantia oris, Transiuando cadem syllaba sæpius repetitur: ut, Cacacanit, mus.

ro cant : Tututullius, pro Tullius.

Huic vicio ut foediffimo, ita & periculofiffimo, fic incurrendum putat l'abius: fi exigntur à pueris ut nomia & vertus affectatæ difficultatis, ac plurimis & afperrimis inter fe cocuntibus fyllabis concatenatis, ac velut confrugofis, quam citiffime volvant: ut,

Arx, tridens, roftris, flinx, prafer, torrida, feps, fr.x,

Belis ferratos peftes port ifque refregit.

Plateatinus est quando craffiùs & voce pulquam virili Plateaf-

Pro Shortes, Sefferimus Shountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes. Pountes. Sperma, Sperma, Perago, Sparma. Parago.

Sunt & alia apud nostrates, qui pro V conforante F pro V. Unant F, & e contra V, pro F.

Let rurium Series, Ser

V pro F.

11 .

S Vero mediam inter duas vocales corrupte forant

pro Stafus, Spronunciantes Stazus. Rizus.

H, in initio dictionis lenius, in medio asperiiis, coun-



Traulifinus eft hæsitantia quædam aut titubantia oris, Traulifquando cadem syllaba sæpius repetitur: ut, Cacacanit, nous.

pro capit : Tututullius, pro Tullius.

Huse vitto ut fædiffino, ita & periculofiffino, fic fuccurrendum putat l'abius: fi exigntur a pueris ut nomina & verfus affectatæ difficultatis, ac plurimis & afperrimie inter fe cocuntibus fyllabis concatenatis, ac velut confrugofis, quam citiffine volvant: ut,

Arx, tridens, roftris, fibinx, prafer, torrida, feps, fr. x,

Belis ferratos peftes portifque refregit.

Plateatimus est quando craffiùs & voce prufquam virili Plateafloqui nitamur: 1st cum

Pro Shortes, Sefferimus Shountes, Fountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Pountes, Parago, Sparma, Perago, Sparma, Parago.

Sunt & alia apud nostrates, qui pro V conforante pro V. Binant F, & e contra V, pro F.

Folo, Fis, Pro Vis, Volume Velle.

Vers, Vers, Pro Fers, Ferry, F

V pro P.

14 .

S Verò mediam inter duas vocales corrupte forant

pro Stafus, Spronunciantes Lazus. Vizus. Rizus.

H, in initio dictionis leruis, in medio asperiiis, enun-

pro	Homo, Hamus, Humus, Chriftus, Chriftus, Chriftus, Ton,	Efferinus	Omo, Amus. Umus, Criffus. Crifma. Cremes. Tus.
	phara,		Diptongus, Spæra.

1 . le quoque erratur a nostris, ubi i & d tanquam

alphatas pronunciant.

Aputh, Spro Saput. Apud.

At mnumera pene funt hujus generis vitia, qua binarum lucrarum candidatis, & pra ceptorum diligenta emendanda relinquimus.

De sententiarum punctis.

N Eque exigua Orthographiæ pars in scriptura recte distinguenda confistere videtur: Promie de clausularum distinctionubus paucula aunotasse non sucrit supervacaneum.

Puncta que. Puncta ergo five notz, quibus in feribendo utumur eruditi, Launis dicuntur, Subdiffinctio, Media diffinctio, Plena ac perfecta diffinctio: Græcis, Comma, Colon, Periodus.

Comma

Subdiffinctio seu Comma, est filentii nota, seu potus respirandi locus: utp-ste qua pronuntiationis terminus, sensu manente, ità suspenditur, ut quod sequitur, continuo succedere debeat. Notatur autem puncto deorsum caudato, ad hune moduin (,)

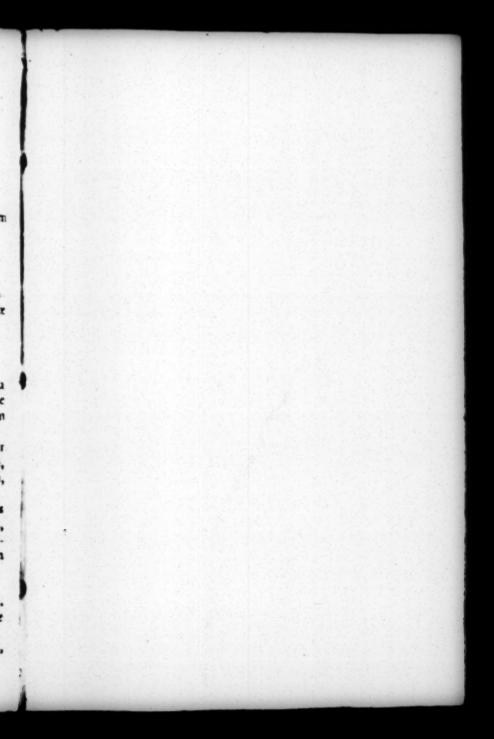
Orid. Veendum est atate; cito pede praterit atat:

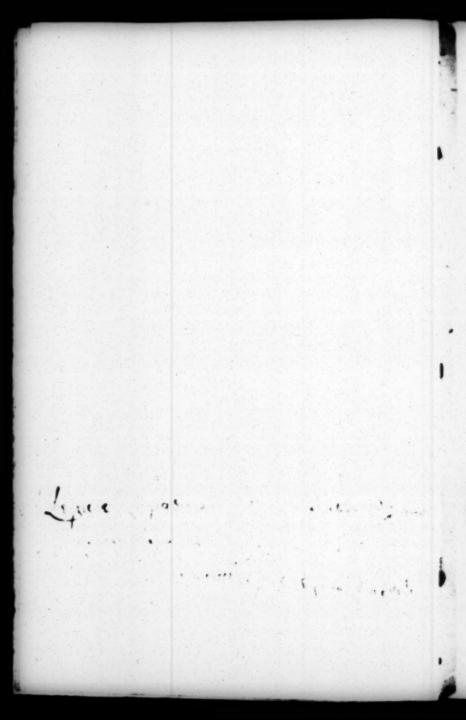
Nec bona tam sequitur, quim bona prima fuit.

His nem nota distinguamur orationum singulæ

partes: un,

Jures.





Etymologia.

Juven. Grammaticus, rhetor, geometres, pillor, aliptes, Graculus efur ens in calum, jufferis, ibit.

Media distinctio, seu Colon, est ubi tantum sere de Coloni sententia restat, quantum jam dictum est: & est persecta Periodi pars, notaturque duobus punctis, sie (:) ut, Quemadmodum horologii umbram progressam sentimus, progressentem non cernamus: & fruticem aut berbam areusse apparet, crescere autem nulli endetur: ita & ingeniorum prosectus, quoniam minutis constat auch bus, ex intervalio pattur.

Plena districtio, qua & Periodus dicitur, ponitur post Perioperfectam sentenciam; qua & puncto plano notatur, dus.

hoc modo (.) ut,

Die nuch Afusa tirum, capta post tempora Troja, Qui mores bominum, multorum vidit, & urbes. Huc annum rari folent Parenthe sis & Interrogatio.

Parenthelis eft fententia duabus femilianulis indula; Parenqua remota, fermo tamen manet integer; ut,

Princep. (quea bella m. nantur

Interrogatio signatur duobus punctis, ac superiere interre; furium caudato, sie (?) ut,

Et que tanta fuit Romam tibi caufa videndi?

DE ETYMOLOGIA.

Tymologia versatur imprimis circa investigandas dictionum origines: ut, num Calebs dicatui, quasi calestem vitam agens, num Lepus, quasi levipis.

Caterum Etymologia (quaterus nos hoc loco de ea differimus) est ratio cognoscendi casuum discrimina: ut, sortis sortiner; lego legu: omnesque orationis partes complectitur. Cicero Notationem, seu Veriloquium vocat. Componitur autem ab 170µ@ verus, & Aby & seimo.

DE

DE OCTO PARTIBLES ORATIONIS.

C Adverbium Nomen. Artes oratio- Pronomen, Conjundio. nus funt octo. Verbum, Prapoficio, Particip um, Se Tuterjedio,

NOMEN.

Nomen.

Omen eft pais orationis, que rem fignificafine ulla temporis aut perfonz differentia.

Nomen duplicater dicitur: Substantivum

& Adjectivum.

Substantivun.

Substantivum eft, quod nihil addi post-

lat ad fuam fignificationem exprimendam. Eft autem fubitan- S Appellativum, &

tivum duplex ? Proprium.

Appella-LIVIUM-Proprium.

Appellativum eft, quod rem multis communem figifrat: ut, Homo, lapit, juftisia, bonitat.

Propriam ett, quod rem uni individuo propriam fimilicat : ut, Jefus, Maria, Londinum, Thamefit.

Propria nominis tria funt genera.

Pramo men.

Nomen-

Pranomen, quod vel differentia caula, vel veterino praponiturs ut, Lucius, Publines, Aulus, Marcw. Nomen, quod fuum eft cuique : ut, Parm, Parelat. Cato, Tulkus.

Como men.

Cognoven, quod vel a cognatione impositum est; ut. Gracehus, Fabius, Scipio, Cicero: vel ab eventu ali quo; ut, Africanus, Macedonicus, Germanicus.

Adjecti-VIIII.

Adjectivum eft quod Substantivo indiget, cui in ontione adhæreat: ut, Piger, alacris, candidus, clemens. Adjectivum elt duplex : commune & proprium.

COM. Daule. Commune est quod affectionem multis commune a fignificat : ut, Bonus, malus, folers, fatur.

PODDI-W:.

Propriumelt, quod affectionem uni individuo pecula rem figuificat : ut, Gradives Marti: Quirines Romulo.

DI

undeclarab.

יות:

100

ar ut.

12)

la.

NOMEN.

DE ACCIDENTIBUS NOMINI

Nomini accidunt feptem: Species, Lugura, Numerus, Cafus, Gamis, Declinatio, Comparatio.

Nom. ac. CId. 7.

DE SPECIE.

Species nommum eff duplex: Species nommum eff du

Species

Frame na . . ema shande non trabitur. Dern que aliunde formatur. l'imite à lebjementur bec que lequintur, & hujuf-

Primi-Deriva-

month. Collectivum felicit, qued lingulari numero multitu- Collectidmem fignancat : ut, Concio, cetus, plebs, turba, pecus, yum.

Licitium, quod a fono fingitur: ut, Sibilue, tintinnabulum, fritor, danger.

Fictitium.

Interrogation: ut, Quis, nter, quale, quantue, quot, Interrounuquis: Que aliquando migrant in indefinita, ali- gativum quando in relativa.

Reddissium, quod interrogativo respondet : ut, Talis, Redditi-Bantmi, tot.

vum.

Numerale, com species ha numerantur. (ardinale, a quo, ceu a fonte, alii numeri dimananti rale.

Nume-Cardinale.

tit, T'nu, duo, tres, quatuor. Ordmale : ut. Primus, fecnudus, tertius, quartw. Diffributivum: ut, Singuli, bini, terni, quaterni.

Ordinale Diftri-

Partitivum, quod fignificat vel multa fingulatim ; ut, butivum Quifque, unufquifque, uterque, wenter : vel unum Pareitie multis: ut, Alter, aliquis, catera, reliques. Univerfale: ut, Omnis, cunitus, nullus, nenm.

Univer-

l l'articulare : ut, Abquis, quifquam, ellus, quidam.

Particu-

Derivativa. Verhale. Patrium

Derivativa autem has species subjectas habet; numirum (Verbale : ut, L-fl:o, litura, auditas, aratrum.

Patrium : ut, Aboracenfis, Londinenfis, Oxonienfis, Aloneufis.

Gentile. Patronymucum.

Gentile : ut, Gracm, Latinus, Hebram, Anglan.

Patronymicum, quod vel a patre, vel ab alia, quaplam fuæ familiæ perfona deriv. tur.

C. A. acides, films vel nepos A.aci. Nerine, filia vel neptis Nerei.

Lato des, films Latona. Menelais, uxor Menelai.

Diminu-EIVIDAT. Potletli-VIIII. Mareriale. Locale.

Adver-

biale.

Piale.

Dimmutisum: ut, Regulus, popellus, majufculus, minne fen las.

Polleffivum : ut, Herilie, fervilis, regim, paternue. Materiale: ut, Faginus, lapideus, gemmeus, aurem. Locale : ut, Hortenfis, agreffis, marinus, montanus. Adverbiale : ut, Hodiernus, befternus, craftinus, clandeftinus.

Partici-

Participiale: ut, Amandus, docendus, videndus, feri-

Et que m lie exeunt a verbis deducta: ut, Iillilis, coil lis, flexilis, penfilis.

DE FIGURA.

Figura Bominum.

Figura aut est simplex, ut Justus: aut composita, ut Injuffes. Sunt qui huc acidunt & decompositum; ut, Irreparabilis,

NT MERO. DE

Numie-TUS.

Numeri sunt duo: Singularis de uno; nt, Pater: Pluralis de pluribus; ut, Patres.

DE CASU.

Cafus nominum funt fes. Nominativus, qui & rectus dicitur, est prima vor,

Nomimatryus. Ceniti-TUS. Dativus. Octavus calus.

qua rem aliquam nominamus. Genitivus, qui fignificat cujus fit res quapiam ; atque

hic patrius, gignendi, aut interrogandi casus dici solet. Dativus, five dandi cafus dicitur, quo quid cuipiam attribuimus. Sub hac voce offavum etiam casum com-

preben-

•

it t,

r:

m m



prehenderunt ; ut, It clamor calo, id eft, in calum.

Acculativus, qui & incufativus, vel caufativus dici Accula poteit, qui verbum fequitur; utpote in quem actio ver- tivusbe immediate transit : ut, Amo patrem.

Vocativus, quein & falutatorium vocant, vocandis vocativus-

compellandive perfonis accommodatur.

Abiativus, quo quippiam ab aliquo auferri fignifica- Ablatimus. Hic fextus atque Latinus cafu, appellatur, nempe vus. Latinus quod Latinorum fit proprius. cafus.

DE GENEFE.

Genus el fexus diferetio. Et funt genera numero Genera. feptem: Mafculmum, cujus nota elt H.c: faminirum, feptem. He: neutrum, Hoc: commune, Hic & bec: commune trium, Hie, hac & hie; dubium, Hie vei hac; epiccenum leu promifeuum, quum fub una generis nota utrumque fe sum complectimur : ut, Hic aufer, bac aquila. Quanquam hoc quidem genus ad prafens negotium non ità proprie spettare videtur; cum hoc quidem loco non de natura rerum agatur, fed de qualitate vocum.

Porro, int : commune genus & dubium hac eft diffe- Comrentia: quod ubi femel communis generis nomini munis adjectivem copulateris, non jam integrum fuerit de differencadem re loquenti, mutare genus adjectivi: ut, fi dixeris tia Durm puens, aut Cants fa:a; quamdiu de eifdem ipfis individus loqueris, non licebit mutato genere dicere, farentem inignam, aut Canem færum. At vero, dubu generis fubitantivo polito, etiamli adjectivum malcuirnum addideris, nihilo tamei fecius de eadem re fermonem continuanti, licuerit pro tuo arbitratu mutare genus adjectivi: ut fi dixeris, Durum corticem, poteris etiana de codem loqui, pergens dicere, candem corticem effe & 44 791 ST A191.

Ut autem genera nominum ad amustim calleas, hi fequintes canones tibi fumma diligentia imbibendi funt, quos & Guiliel. Lilio Anglo acceptos referre debes.

Mascula funt no mma la vorum, vironum Fluviofum, Menfrum, Ventorum. ramini na Dea rum, Mining. rum.Urbittin, Regio

minni. Intela ceptio. Etjan • нирро. Fram " Heare, Care. Appel. Arborum, Leamin. Rectius qui le-Sume mas p. nus, viz. Pinafter Nomina Volucrumi.

Genera-

115. 11Za

de p pel'ati-

VII.

GUILIELMI LILII

Regulæ generales propriorum.

Rojeta que manders tribuuntur, mafeula dicas : "It fant heerum ; Mars, Bacchus Apollo: vierum Ci Cato, Ingilus : fluctorum ; ut, Tybris, Orontes : Menfrom ; ut, Odober ; ventor um ; ut, Libs, Notus, Auf

De Fæmininis.

Ropria faminem referentia nomina fexum, tanumo gen vetribuunter : five dearum rum. Fx. Sunt ; ut, Juno, Venus : mulianm ; cen, Anna, Philin Drbium ; ut, Elis, Opus : regionium ; ut, Gracia, Pof. : Infula uem nomen ; cen, Creta, Fritannia, Cypeu.

Excipenda tamen quedam funt urbium ; ut ista Mafcult, * Sulmo, Agrag as: quadam neutralia, nt * Arge, Tibio , Pranife : O genus Auxur quod dat utrumque.

Regulæ generales Appellativorum.

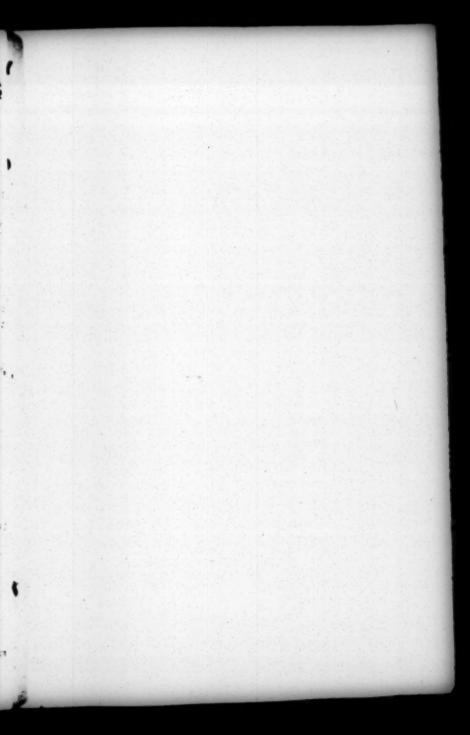
Ppellation arborum erunt metiebras ; nt, alum, Cupreffus, cedrus. Mas " finne, mas oleaster. Et funt nentra, filer, fuber, thus, robur, acerque.

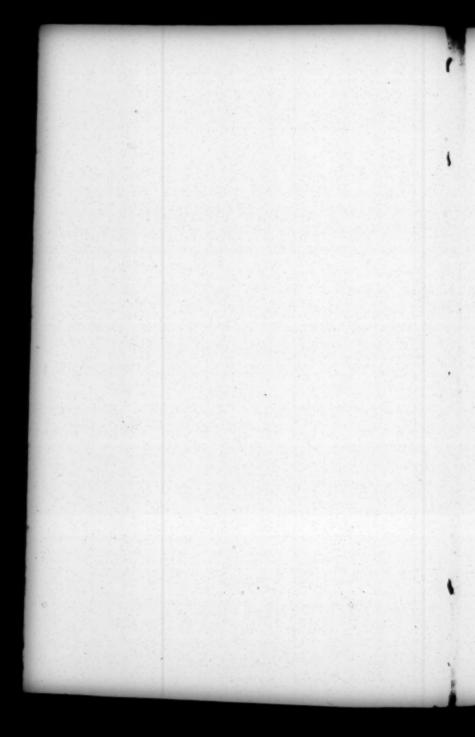
Epicæna.

Ont etiam Vo'nerum ; ceu paffer ,ba undo:fer arum Ct, Toris, Vulpes : C pifcium ; ut, oferea, cetm, Dula epicana : quilos vox ipfa genus feret apriem. Terarum Attania x * candis qua diximes aute, not andum Pilcium. Exceptio Omne gand see num, feu Gratem free Latiniem, Iffe genus nentrum ; fic invariabil nomen. Sed nan de reliques, que Appellate a vocantet,

But qua funt tanquam Appellation, ord ne dicam :

143





Nam genus his femper dignoscitur ex gennivo, Infrant monfrabn fectalis regula tr plex. Tres regulæ ipeciales

Prima regula specialis.

Nomen non erefeens genitivo, cen, caro carnin, Cap a capa, nubes nubis, genus el muliebre.

Regula fpecialis prima

Quoniam I dius nofter genus nominum appellativorum ex genuvo dignofcendum docet, admonendi hec locofunt pueri, hanc primam regulam effe omnium nominum appellativorum non crefcentium in genitivo; cujus generis funt omnia prima & quarta inflexionis; & fecunda etiam, prater paucula quadam, qua infra interna regula excepta reperies.

Pertinent etiam ad hanc clatiem pleraque tertize declinationis: cujulmodi funt, Labes, labis; pelles pellis; vis,

genuivo vis; mater, matris; caro, carius.

Masculina excepta ex non crescentibus.

Mafenla nomina in a dicuntur multa virorum:

Ve feriba, affecta, feurra, & rabula, txa, lanista.

Mafenla, Gracorum quot declinatio prima

Fundit in as Tines; & abillis quot per a fiunt:

Ve, fatrapas, fatrapa; * athletes, athleta. Leguntur

Mafenla item, verres, natalis, aqualis: ab affe

Nata, ut Centussis: conjunge lienis, & orbis;

Callis, canlis, fellis, collis, mensis, & insis,

Instruction, panis, penis, crints, & iguis,

Cassis, facis, torris, sentis, piscis, & unguis,

Et vermis, a dis, postis, socutur & axis.

Masenla in er, cen venter: in os velus, ut legos, annus.

Fæminina non crescentia.

Formmeigenerss funt mater, humm, domus, alvus, Et colm, & quarta pro fruitu ficus, actifque,

1. Nomina virorum in a 2. In as, es, de a, prunæ declinat. Gracorum. " Sic Poeta. Cometa. Ribliopola 3. Verres occ. In er, Of, Sc 115. Formula excepta mer,ot, & ML Portis MI

Porticus, atque tribus, focrus, wurw. & manui, idus; Huc anus addonda eft, buc moffica vanum lacchi: His jung at Os in us contentia Green ; papirus, Antidorns, coffus, diphihongus, by fus, abyfus, Criftallus, fraodu:, fapphwas, eremas & Ardus, Cum multu alu, qua nune per feribere long umeft.

Viz. nardus, Methodus. Dialectus. &cc.

Neutra non crescentia.

Lutrum nomunine, fi guit is, ut mare, rete : Li quot in on vel mum finnt ; nt barbnon,ovum, If neutrum hippomanes genus, & neutrum cacoethes, Lt v.rus, pelagus : neutrum mede, mas mode, vulgus.

Dubia non crescentia.

Neertigeneris funt talpa, & dama, canalis. Hakyonis, fi wis, clunis, reffin, penus, amnis, Panipinas, & corbes, linter, torquis, fecas, anguis, Pro morbo ficus fici dans, alque phajelan, Lecythus, ac atomus, groffut, pharus, S paradifus.

Communia non crescentia.

Ompofitum à verbo dans a commune duorum eff : Grajugena à gigno, agricola à colo, id adrena mou-A venio: adde fenex, auriga, & verua, fodalis, Vates, exterris, patruelis, pérque duellis, Affinis, juvenis, tefis, civis, canis, boffis.

Pxcipe Puerpera.

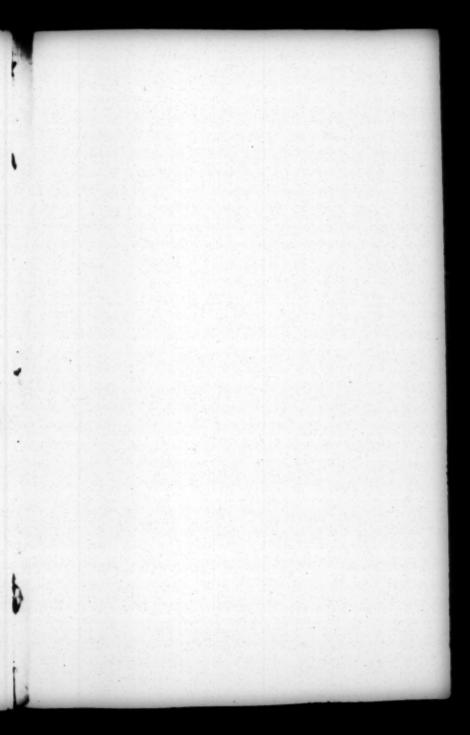
Secunda regula specialis.

Tomen crescentis penultima figenitici Regula Syllaba acuta fonat, velut hac pietas pietatu, **fpecialis** Vates virtuti monfrant, gonn of muliebre. fecunda.

Huc spectant quæ acuunt penultimam genitivi crescentis; qualia funt omnia quinta inflexionis, prater Fides.

Omnia item monofyllaba, præter Vis. Reliqua ommia funt tertix declinationis: ut funt commia definentia,

Ln



In ·

Ch

In

.

.

200

.

NOMEN.

In Sut Shalecis.
Delphin, Jinis.
Titan.
Ans Sut Infans, Sauts.
Lins Sut Scontinens
Tricus.
Uns Sut Decuns, decuncis.

In er longum, que Gracis per ne faribuntur: ut,

Character, crater, Itater, loter, eris.

Latina in er ad tertiam regulam pereinent: quare mulier haud recte in hac claffe collocatur.

In Sut Syrinx, ingis.
Phalaix, angis.
Phalaix, angis.
Deunx,
Septunx,
Septunx,
Ons Sut Effrons,
Ons Sut Scohors,
Ors Sut Scohors,
Confors,
Sorus.

Praterea in o Latina, qua ônis & ênis habent in genitivo: ut, Lectio, ligo, spado, ônis; Anio, ênis.

Præter paucula gentilia, quæ ad tertiam regulam per-

In al neutra: ut, Vectigal, animal, alis: Catera in alfunt tertix regula.

In en, que êmi habent in genitivo : ut, Lien, Siren,

ens. Catera funt tertia regula.

In as Græca, quæ retment in geniuvo: ut, Damen, Ladon, Simon, Trion, ônis.

Quadam variant : ut, Orion, Edon, Egeon, onis &

ons: Catera funt tertia regula.

In ar Latina: ut, Laquear, exemplar, calcar, aris:
piatei Jubar, nectar, aris; hepar, hepatis.

In or Latina: ut, Amor, timor, uxor, fris.

Prater sequentia, que ad tertiam regulam spectant:

ut Atbor, marmor, xquor, ador, robor, &c. &rs. Ft. Grzca quoque nouvulla: ut, Rhetor, Hector, Neffor, Stentor, &c. (11).

In as Louna: ut, Majeffas, lenitas, humilitas, humanitas, &c. etis. Excipe, Anis, anatis; & Græca quædamut, Lampas, monas, trias, decas, adis.

In es l'atma aliquot: ut, Quies, magnes, locuple,

etis ; Merces, hares, cohares, edis.

Accedunt his etiam Græca quædam: ut, Leles, tapes,

Dares, Chremes, ets.

. Pyrois, entis.

Pro CI-

vitate

Lecr.

In it, que faciunt itis, inis, & idis in genitivo: ut, Samus, Quuis, itis: Salamis, Trachis, inis: Piophis, Crenis, idis: Cettera funt tertie regulæ.

In of Latma: ut, Cuftos, odis: Nepos, otis. Prater

Compos, impos, čtis.

Et Graca qua retinent o in penultima genitivi: ut,

Heros, Minos, ois. Rhimoceros, agoceros, otis.

In w que mittunt gentivum fingularem in utis, udis, uris, untis: ut, Salus, palus, tellus, * Opus. Prater unam vocem, Pecus pecudis.

Huc pertinent & comparativa neutra in m: ut, Sar- o

Aius, probins, melius, pejus, oris.

In as, tam Latina quam Graca: ut, Limax, forms.

shorax, Phæax, audax, bibax, ācis.

Excipe, Græca quædam appellativa & gentilia : ur, Abax, ftorax, ftyrax, fmilax, colax, cerax, dropax, Pharnax, Candax, acis: Syphax, tamen variat acis, & acis.

In ex paucula quædam : ur, Vervex, écis ; Vibex, icis ;

Exles, egs; Alex, alecis.

Reinqua in ex ad tertiam regulam referenda funt.

In ex latina & Graca: ut, Lodix, radix, comix, fpadix; feeles, phienix, perdix, coturnix,&c. icis. Et verbalia omnia in ere: ut, Victirix, nutrix, motrix, lotrix, &c. icis. Catera pertinent ad tertiam regulam.

In ex fubiliantiva & adjectiva; ut, Celox, velox, ca. Prater Cappadox, cas; Allabrox, egs; & quadam

alia.

Et

18

es, ut,

cr

cr

*,

;

(. 1.

b

and the second of the second o

1

In ma ; ut, Pollus, Pollucis, Catera funt tertix regulz. In x: ut, Bombyx, bombycis: Bebryx autem varias Bebryense atera ad tertiam regularn relegari debent.

In Graca, præcedente p: ut, Hydrops, Cyclops, corep, Cercops, opis. Reliqua in ops ad tertiam regu-

um reterenda lunt.

Maleulina excepta ex acmè cre centibus.

A Alala dienntur monofellaba nomina quadam, Sal, fol, ren, & fplen, Car, Ser, var, vas andis, is, mais, fyllaba For tres, pras, & pes glis, gliris habens genitivo: Mr Hos, ros, & Tros, mur, dens, mons, pons, fimal & fons, S. p. pro ferpente, grips, Thrav, rex, grex gregis, & Phryx. M: m'a funt ctiam polyfellaba in n; ut, Acaruan, Inhon S'delplin : Sin o fignantia corpus ; Tilo, mento : fic fenio, ternio, fermo.

Milalimer, or, Con; cen, crater, conditor, beros: Sa torrens, safrens, oriens, cum pluribus in ders : Quile bidens, quando pro inftrumento reperitur :

Alde giges, elephas, adamas, Garam ifque, tapefque. Ar pre libes, Cures, magnes, unumque, meridies namm quinta: C qua componuntur ab affe; Tid drans, fmis, jungantur mafenta Sammis, Hidrops, meticorax, thorax, & mafenta vervex, Phanes S bombyx pro vermenlo. Attamen ex his

Sunt mulebre genus, Syren, muler, foror, uxor. Neutra excepta ex acuté crescentibus

C'Unt neutralia 5 bec mony fllaba n mina, mel, fel, J Lac, far, ver, cor, as, vas vafis, os offis, & oris, Kur, thus, jus, crus, pur. Et in al pobyfyllaba in arque Vi, Capital, Liquear. Neutrum bale & muliebre.

Dubia acute crescentia.

C'an dubia hee Pathon, crobs, ferpens, habo, rudens grus Hales Derdix linx, hmax, ft. pr pro trunco, pedis & cals: Ade des names o tantem mas efte fecundo.

Monoquadan

Polyfyllaba in n & O.

In er,or, & os.

Neut. mel, tel, lac, &cc. & in al, ar, polysyllaba.

Com-

Communia acute crescentia.

Sunt commune, Parens, autorque, infans, adolescens, Dux, illex, hares, ex'ex; à fronte creata, Ut bifrons: cuftos, bot, fur, su, aique sacerdos.

Sic Latro.

Tertia & ultima regula specialis.

Tertia regula foecialis

Sic g avis, at sanguis gentivo sanguinis, est ma.

Hue spectant penultimam gentivo crescentis gravantia, cuius generis sunt paucula illa secundæ declinatinis de quibus suprà meminimus; videlicet, Socer, generis sunt paucula illa secundæ declinationis de quibus suprà meminimus;

ner, puer, eri; adulter, eri; Presbyter, eri. Composita a vir viri: ut, Levir, Triumvir, Decem-

vir, Centumvir, 111.

Composita item a gero & sero: ut, Armiger, Capger, caduciser, luciter, eri: & adjectiva qu'adam: u, Tener, dexter, prosper, eri; Satur, tiri. Spectant huc & Graca omnia neutrius generis in a: ut, Poema, dogma, sophisma, anigma, atis.

In yr item Grzca: ut, Martyr, Martyris; Pfithyr,

pfitheris.

Omnia item in ur Latina: ut, Augur, murmur, furfur, cicur, uris.

In me ctiain omnia: ut, Caput, capitis; Occiput,

occipitis.

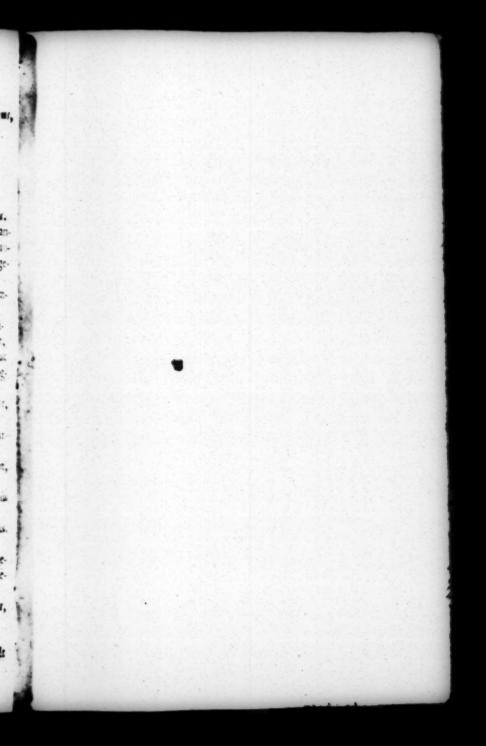
Præterea in o Iatina omnia, præter illa quæ superia excipiuntur: ut, Imago, sartago, ordo, cardo, sins.

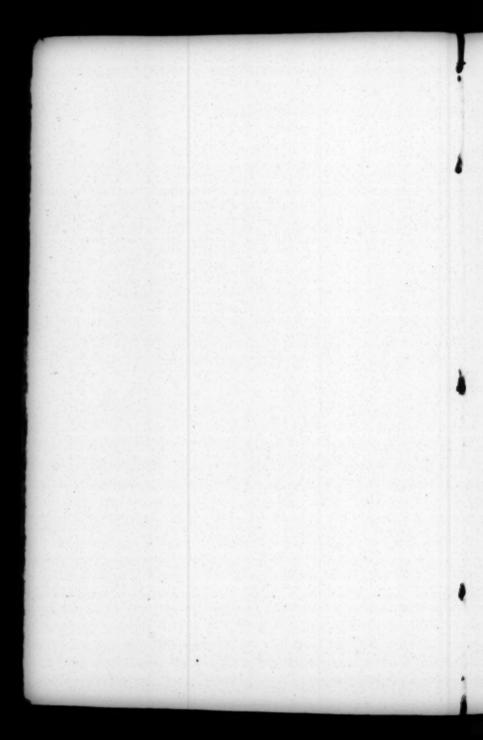
In 1: ut, Annibal, alis; mugil, îlis: Conful, Præful, üle. In en: ut, Pecten, tibicen, carmen, crimen, înis.

In on Græca, quæ fumunt o parvum in penultima genitivi fingularis: ut, Canon, dæmon, architecten, Philemon, enis.

In or Latina & Græca: ut, Arbor, æquor, marmor, pantocrator, apator, öris.

In a: ut, Anas, anatis.





Et Grzca: ut, Arcas, chilias, hebdomas, enneas, Edis. In es Latina: ut, Fornes, limes, Itis; przies, deles,Idis. In is Latina & Grzca: ut, Sanguis, pollis, Inis; Ty-rannis, paroptis, Idis.

In ar Latina & Graca: ut, Jubar, compar, nectas,

bacchar, aris,

Iuer Graca: ut, Aer, ather, ers.

In s præcedente consonante, tam Latina, quam

· Graca: ut,

Princeps, Scipis; Sathiops, Sopis; Hyems, Sopis; Schalybs, Sybis.

In es Latina: ut, Compos, otis.

In m Latina & Graca; ut, Pecus, decus, dris; vellus,

vulnus, éris; Tripus, Oedipus, odis.

In ax Græca: ut, Abax, ftorax, colax, climax, acis.
In ex Græca: ut, Index, vindex, camifex, arufpex, Yeis.
In ix Latina & Græca: ut, Varix, foraix, calix, Yeis;
Mattix, Igis.

In ox latma & Graca: ut, Pracox, Cappadox, ocis;

Allobrox, Polyphlox, ogis.

In nx Latina: ut, Conjux, conjugis; Redux, reducis. Denique in yx Graca: ut, Onyx, Sardonyx, Ceryx, Eryx, ychis.

Femin, excepta ex graviter crescentibus.

Poeminei gener is sit hyperdissilabon in do, Quod dunis; atque in go, quod dat guis in genitivo. Id tibi dukedo faciens dukedinis, idque Monstrat compago compagnis adjice virgo,

Grando, fides, compes, teges, & foges, arbor, hyemfque: Sic Bacchar, findon, Gorgon, icon & Amazon.

Graculain as velin is finita: nt, Lampan, laffie, Caffis, cuffie; in us von una pecus pecudie dans, blu forfex, pellex, carex, fimul atque supellex, spendix, bifris, conendix, adde filinque. Hyperduffyllabon in do & go

Excipe

m ps.

Cracula in at de

Neutra

Neutra excepta ex graviter crescentibus.

Inanimat-ina, en,ar,ur us, put, excipe.

E St neutrale genus fignans rem non animatam, Nomen in a ; ut problema : en ; ut omen : ar ; ut ju. (bar : ur dans; Di jecur : us : ut onus : put : ni occiput. Attamen ex bu

Ot jecur: us; ut onus: put; ut occiput. Attamen ex hu Mascula sont, petten, surfur: sunt neutra, cadaver: Verber, ster, suber, pro sungo tuber, & uber, Gingiber, & Laser, cicer, & piper, atque papaver, Et sifer, atque siler. Neutra aquor, marmor, addique Atque pecus, quando pecoris facit in genitivo.

Dubia ex graviter crescentibus.

SUnt dubit generis, cardo, margo, cinis, obex, Pulcis, adeps, forceps, pumex, ramax, anas, imbiex: Adde culex, matrix, Conyx cum prole, filexque: Quamvis hac meluis vult mascula dicier usus.

Communia ex graviter crescentibus.

Ommunn generis sunt ifta, vigil, pugil, exul,
Prasul, homo, nomo, martyr, Ligur, augur, & Arca,
Antistes, miles, podes, interpres, comes, hospes;
Sic ales, prases, spinceps, auceps, eques, obses;
Atque ala i verbis que nomina multa creantur;
Ut Conjux, judex, vindex, opisex, & aruspex.

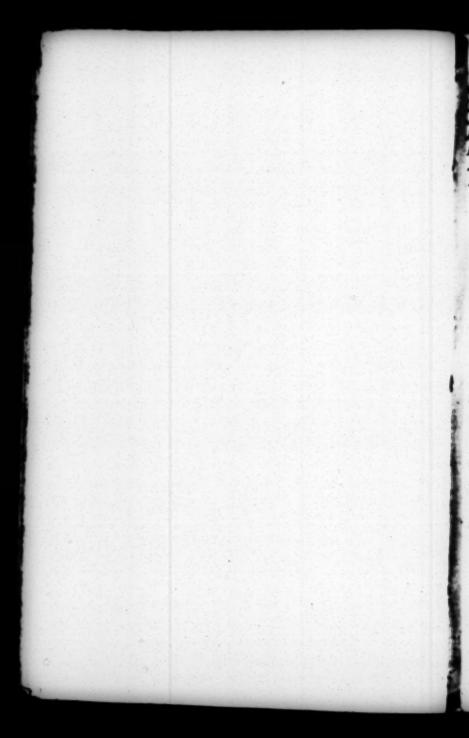
"SicArtifex, municeps, particeps.

Regula Adjectivorum generalis.

A Dielliva unam duntaxat habentia vocem,
Vi fælix, audax, retinent genus omne fub una:
Subgemina fi voce cadant, velut omnis & omne,
Vox commune duûm prior est, vox altera neutrum:
At fi tres variant voces, facer ut facra facrum:
Vox prima est mas, altera fæmina, tertia neutrum.

At sunt qua flexu propé subflantiva vocares, Adjeltiva tamen natura usuque reperta: Talia sunt pauper, puber, cum degener, uber, Et dives, locuples, sospes, comes atque superstes; Cum paucij aliu, qua leltio justa doceba.





Declina-

Hac proprium quendam fibi floxum adsciscere gandent, sampester, volucer, celeber, celer, as que saluber: Junge pedester, equester, & acer: junge paluster, A alacer, sylvester. At bac en sic variabis; Hic celer, hac celerin, neutro boc celere: Aut aliter sic; Hic as que hac celerin, rur sum hoc celere est tibl neutrum. Sant qua descent genere adjediva notanda, 1 re quibus as que aliu alibi sibi mentio sict.

DE DECLINATIONE.

Prima declinatio complectitur quatuor terminationes:

A, But & Menka; } & Es, But & Anchifes; Ai, But & Eneas; } & Es, But & Penelope.

Torro Graca funt Ses, Stanuntur: ut, Shomas.
Anchifes.
Phoabe.

Sum qui nuc addunt Hebraa quadam in am: ut, Adam, Ada. Abraham, Abraha. Qua tamen melius ad I atmorum formam redacta, ad hune modum inflexers: Adamus, Adami: Abrahamus, Abrahamus.

A., accusativum in am & in an facit, ix, Æneas, Æne- As. am, vel Ænean; vocativum in a ; ut, Æneas, Ænea.

Fs, in accusativo en sumit; ut, Anchises, Anchisen: in Es.

E, genitivum in es mittit, dativum in e, accusativum in E.

Nom. Senclope, Acc. Senclopen, Penclope, Penclope, Abl. Senclope.

A, in genitivo nominum Latinorum interdum repe- As in titur ad Græcorum imitationem: ut, Pater-familias, Genitius familias. Id quod veteres observabant in multis aim. Encius: Dux inse visit.

Livins

Livius Andronicus; Mercuriau, cumque co, film Lo tonas, pro Latona. Sic. Navius; Filis terras, Virgilius ; Nec auras, nec fonitus memor.

Aulai, & Pictai, atque id genus alia, priscis relinquin Genitivus pluralis interdum Syncopen admittit; g Æneadum, Grangenum; pro Æneadarum, Grane. natum.

Hac dativos & abiativos plurales mittunt in aba Dea, mula, equa, liberta, amba, duz, abus.

Hzc vero tam m is, quam in abm; Filia, filis vel

liabus; Nata, notis vel natabus.

SECUNDA DECLINATIO

C Ecunda declinationis Secun da Iterminationes funt a- Ur, pud Latinos quinque; Sut & Ilion. Et Grzcorum, Con,

(Eus,) C Orpheus.

Attica in os genitivum in ô mittunt, acculativum in on: ut, Androgeos, Androgeo. Accus. Androgeon.

Quadam Graca contracta in m, vocativum format in #: ut, Panthus, o Panthu: Oedipus, & Oedipu.

Notabis & Latina quædam, tam in as quam e mittert vocativum fingularem: ut, Agnus, vulgus, lucus, tovius, chorus, populus pre natione.

Em, genitivum formant in ei vel ees, dativum in ei,

acculativum in es, vocativum in en: ut,

(pheon

Nom. COrpheus. (pheos.) Acc. (Orphea. Ovid. Or-Gen. Orphei Vel Or- SVoc. Orpheu. Orpheo.

Notanda funt deniq; 5 Deûm, ? Deorum. Syncopationes illa, E Virgin, & Pro & Virorum.

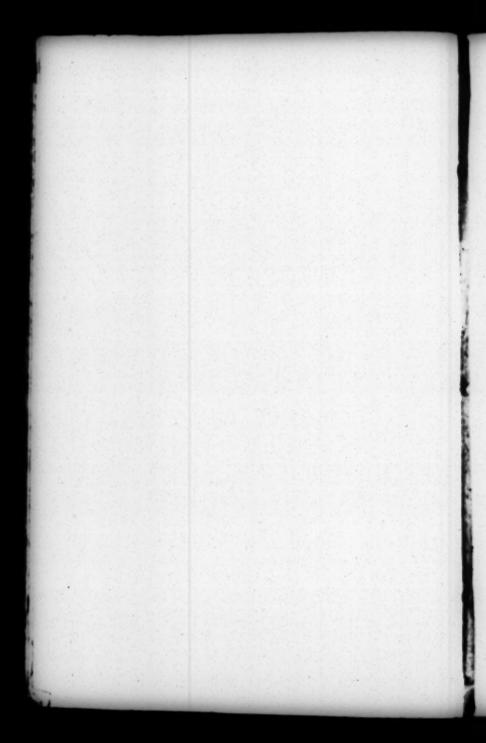
in La prince in the same in th

vel 6

10.

n is n. narr tere

on. Or-



Item anomala illa ambo & Duo; quas duas voces P. ctæ ctam in accufativo Masculinas uturpant: ut, Virg. Si duo praterea tales Idea tulisses Terra viros. Hor. Ne vos tutilet gloria, jurciur ando obstring am ambo. Cic. in Phi. secund. Prater ino: os, nemo sic ioquitur.

TERTIA DECLINATIO.

T Erria declinatio almodum varia eft: cujus diffici-

Quorundam accufativi flectuntui tantum in im; ut, Accuste. Vin. ravim, tuffim, fitim, magudarim, amuflim, fingulatharybaim.

Sic & quorundam fluviorum accufativi: ut, Tybrim,

Quedam accufativos flectunt in im & in em communiter: ut, Buris, pelvis, clavis, fecuris, puppis, terquis, turris, reftis, febris, navis, bipennis, aqualis, im vel em.

Ablativos regulariter in e definit : ut Pectus, falus : Ablati-Ablativo Pecto re, falute

Propria nomina adjectivis fimilia, ablativos in e mittunt: ut l'elice, Clemente, Juvenale, Martiale, &c.

At neutro definentia in al, er, & e, ablativum magna ex parte mittunt in i:

ut, SVectigal, Ablat. SVectigalt, Calcari, Mare.

Ablativus rete a nominativo retis est: non a nominativo rete. Par, cum compositis, tam e quam i habet: ut, Par, compar: ablativo pare, Compare, vel ri.

Hæc tamen e retinent, Far, hepar, jubar, nectar, gaulape, prælèpe.

Et hac propria Soracte, Pranette, Soracte.
Pranette, Sablat. Soracte.
Pranette.
Reate.

l'efforum nomina, que tantum pluralia funt, genitivum interdum in orum mittunt, ut Agonalia, Vinalia; mina-Centivo Agonaliorum, Vinaliorum.

Inter.

Interdum autem in imm : nt, Floralia, Feralia ; geni-

tivo, Floralium, Feralium.

Aliquando vero tani in orum quam in imm : ut. Parentalia, Saturnalia: genitivo Parentaliorum, Saturnaliorum, vel ium.

Dativus vero & ablativus in bus: ut, Saturnalibus, Bacchanalibus; prater Quinquatriis, quod juxta le-

rundam declination:m format prædictos cafus,

Mennmms.

Menfium nomina in er vel is ablativum in i folum mittunt: ut, September, Aprilis: ablativo Septembri, Aprili.

Quorum accusativus in im tantum definit, iis ablativus exit mi, ut, Sitim, tuffim: ablativo Siti, tuffi.

Adjectiva, que nominativum in is vel er & e neutrum facture, ablativum mittunt in i folum; ut, Fortis, mol-In, dulcis; ablativo Forti, molli, dulci.

Sic Acer, acris, acre; ablativo acri.

Licet Poeta, interdum metri causa, e pro i usurpent. Catera adjectiva tam in e quam in e mittunt: ut, Capax, duplex; ablativo capace, duplice, vel ci.

Præter pauper, degener, uber, fospes, hospes, que in

e tantum faciunt ablativum.

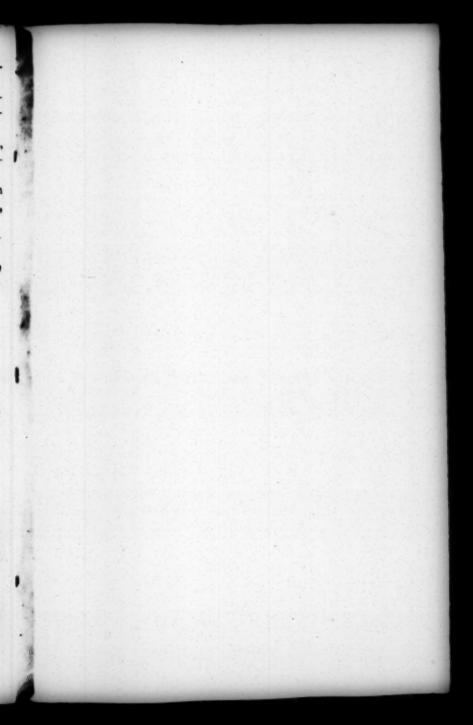
Comparativa ctiam bifariam faciunt ablativum: ut, Melior, doctior; ablativo Meliore, doctiore, vel rt. Similiter & fub!tantiva quadam: ut, Ignis, amus, anguis, supellex, unguis, vectis; ablativo e vel i.

Rarius autem Civis, S Abla- ? Cive, vel civi. Rarins etiam Arpinas, 2 tivo. S Arpinate, vel ti.

Et sic de cateris id genus gentilibus. Denique ad eundem modum ablativos formant, quorum accufativi per om & im finiunt: ut, puppis, navis; ablativo puppe, nave, vel i. Et Verbalia nem in trix : ut, Victrix, altrix, ablativo Victrice, altrice, vel ci.

Neutra, quorum ablativus fingularis exit in i tantien, vel in e & i, nominativum pluralem mittunt in in; ut, Molli, duplice, vel ci; nominativo plurali,

Note



Me vei

propin

ni let

far far b:

P

u

1112

.

Modia, duplicia. Præter Ubera, plura, vel pluria, aplustra vel apluitria: fic comparativa; ut, Meliora, fortiora, do-

čtiora, priora.

Ex abiativis in i tantum, vel in e & i, fit pluraliter genitivus in imm: ut, utili, utilium, puppe, vel pi, pup- vus plu pium, prater S Majorum, comparativa : ut Meliorum, & Item prater ilta, Supplicum, complicum, ftrigilum, artificum, vigilum, veterum, memorum, puguum, mopum; at plus pluraum format.

Sunt & que Syncopen aliquando admittunt: cujulmodi funt Sapientiam pro fapientium, ferpentium pro fernentium.

Quando nominativi fingulares duabas conforantibus finuatur, genitivi piurales excunt in imm : ut, Pars, urbs, faix, glans, trabs, merx; genitivo plurali, Partium, urbium, falcium, glandium, trabium, mercium.

Excepe Hyemum, principum, participum, municipum, forcipum, mopum, calibum, chentum, &c.

Ubi m nominativis & genitivis fingularibus reperiuntiu pares fyllabæ, genetivus pluralis exit in ium.

CCollis. CCollium, sin genieivo Menfium, ut, < Menfis, (Auris,)

Litium, ditium, virium, falium, maniam, penatium. Excipe tamen Canum, panum, vatum, juvenum,

epum, apum, &c.

Astormat affium: Mas Marium: Vas, vadis, vadium: Nox noctrum: Nrx nivrum: Os offium: Faux faucium: Mus murium: Caro carnium: Cor cordium: Alituum abales, a umit w.

Boum anomalum est, ut etiam bobus vel bubus.

Quorum genitivi plurales definunt in imm, accufativum formant per es & ess diphtnongum: ut, Partium, omnium; Partes, omnes vei eis.

G 2

Graco fonte derivata pleraque, quando juxta lingua

Accusa. phuralis. OrmcoIs tamen & ys per os purum declinata in genitivo, a. I Lativum faciulat, s nominativi mutata in n: ut.

Tethys, Tethyos,
Decapolis, lios,
Genefis, fios.
Metamorphofis, fios.

Tethyr.
Decapolis.
Genefia.
Metamorphofis.

Sunt quæ duplicem gentivum faciunt: alterum sos non purum, alterum in os purum. Atque hac pio a nitivorum ration: duplicem quoque accufativum as mant; alterum in s., alterum in a: ut Paris, gentiv Paridos & Parios, accufativo Parida & Parin: Thems, gentivo Themidos & Themios, accufativo Themida ? Themin.

Formatina in ô, genutivum in ûs, & acculativum

ur, Sapphô, Sapphûs, Shanc Sapphô, Mantô, Chô, Chô, Chô,

Vocativus nominativo magna ex parte fimilis eft; nominallis tamen a neminativo abjectur s: ut, Pallantis; Thefeus, Thefeus; Tethys, Tethyos; va. nvo ô Palla, Thefeu, Tethy.

Phyllis, Phyllidos, Alexis, Alexis, Achilles, Achilles, Achilles, Achilles, Achilles

Neutra fingularia in a Graca funt: ut, Problema, se ima: qua veteres juxta Latinam quoque formam do nabant, addită fyllabă rum: ut, Hoc problematum, se poematum.

Quorum dativi & ablativi plurales adhuc us freques

Vocati-

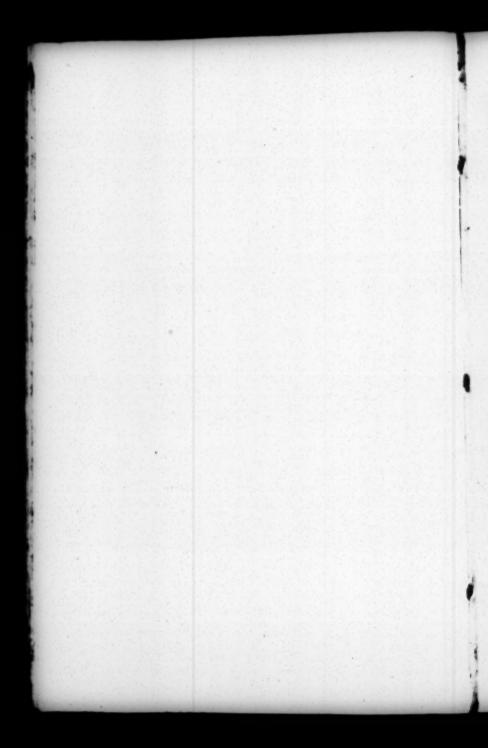
YUS.

Pare in in in it.

n.

: 2

, 12 kc kc kg



QUARTA DECLINATIO.

Ollatz declinationi mbal tere difficultatis ineft, quarta nam duas tantum fortitur temperationes ai recto, declina tiono tiono namum.

Veteres a nominativis Anus, tunnibus, creatus, di-

1 .. I yas annes canfa. Id. m. Nibil ornati, mbil tumulti.

Dativis ne habet, & interdum etiam ne: ut, fructui, Dativis ingularis rarius, Fructu, concubitu.

Vingilias. Qued neque concubiun indulgent.

Terett. Veft. a minus indulges.

Currum autempro curruum Synxrefis ed; ut & in ans declinationibus fieri folet.

Iclus, in accusativo Iclum habet; in reliquis vero Jesus.

cafibus ubique Iclu.

H.c dativum & ablativum pluralem in ulus formant: futivus Acus, lacus, artus, arcus, trabus, ficus, fpecus, quercus, & abla partus, portus, veru, ubus.

Carera omnia in ibus: ut, Frustibus, feetibus, mani- pluralis.

an, monbus.

QUINTA DECLINATIO.

Ounta declinatio genitivum, dativum & ablativum Quinta pluralem in paucioribus fortita est, quemadmodum declinatira in Heteroclitis sussus tradetur.

Olim juxta hanc declinationem flectebantur quædam minum.

Genitivus hujus declinationis olim etiam in es, ii, & Genitie, exibat.

Cicero. Equites verò darnes illins dies panas.

Virgilius. Munera latitizanque du. Salutius. Vix decimi parte die veliqui.

Caterum, præter illa qua jam disimus, notabis etiam diligenter ea nomina qua a Grammaticis Heteroclita dicuntur. Hac partim varia probatorum authorum lectione, partim a sequentibus regulis discere licebit.

DE

4 Maf.

plural. 6 31.11.

plural.

a recta DOM: A.S.

riant ca

tian.

DE NOMINIBUS HETEROCLITIS.

Rob. Robinfon.

Ca genne am flexum variant, quecunque novate Rien deferient, Superant ve, Heteroclita funto. che qua that t.

Variantia genus.

1. Feen .. Ha genn ac partim flexum variantia cernis, fistir. Pagamae in fath wil Troum, Pergama gignit; Som pl Qued. nofi plurali careat, facet ipfa fup llex : Singula famineis, mentre pluralia gandent.

Dat papor his memer as neutrum genus, alter utrumque, 2 \c 1. Raftiam cum fi eno, filem, femul atque capiftrum: 11. 11. 1. de neur. A sos nem Calum fant fingula neutra; Sed andi, piur. M. hala duntax a calos cocuabu & Argos; Neut. 1. cas fed S franos, quo pado & cetera formant. fun. mai. tangum Nantimen & hencepalum, quibne addito balneum & hac plural N mira quidem primo, mulibria vite fecundo: 4 Neue-Balnes glurali f wornalem conftat babere. ting. tan. pl.

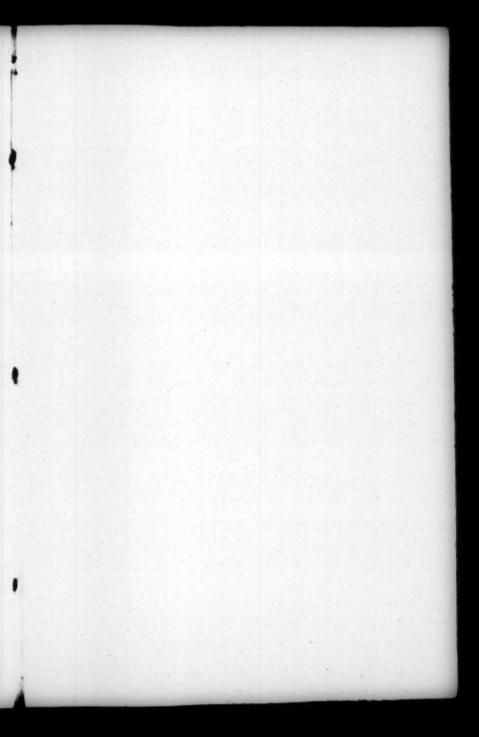
Hac maribus danine fingularia, plurima neutris, Exceptio Manalns, atque facer mons Dindymn , Imarns, atque Tartara, Targetus, fr Ten va, Malfica, & altue, tun-neut. Gargarus. At numer n'y nos his dabit alter utrumque, S.b.lus, at que joens, loens, & Campanne Avernus. im. maf. & neut.

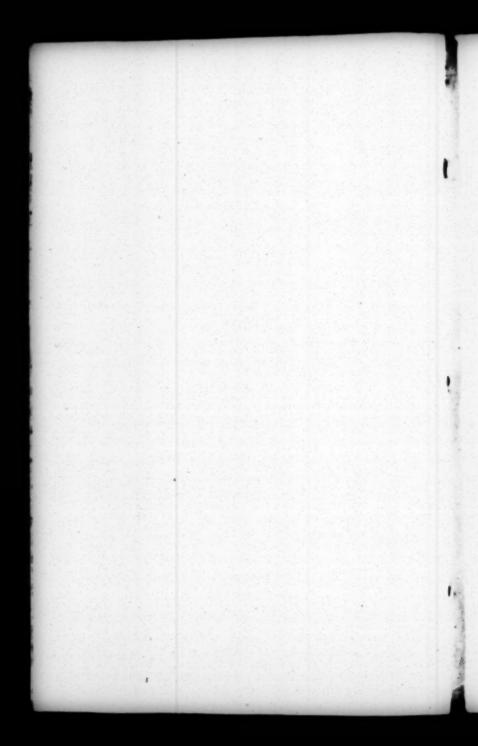
Defectiva.

Que fequitus manea of unmero, cafiere, propago.

Aptôta. 1 Aprota Jun: qua

Que unt um : ariant cafem ; ut fas, mil, mihil, inft it : Mulia Cin u fimuli ; nt funt hat, cornuque, gemique : Sie gummi, inne: : fie Tempe, tot, quot. J omines Atichus ad centum numeros, Aptota vecabis. Mono-





Monoptôta.

Ffque Monoptoton nomen, cui vox cadit una; Ceu noctu, natu, juffu, injuffu, fimul afin. Promptu, permiffu: plurali legimus afius; Legimus inficias, sed vox ea sola reperta eft.

Diptôta.

Sunt Depota, quibus duplex flexura remansit:
L't fors forte dabit sexto, spoutis quoque spoute;
Sic plus pluris habet, repetundarum repetundis;
Jugeris 5 sexto dat jugere, verberis autem
Verbere, suppetta quarto quoque suppetias dant:
Tantundem dat tantidem, simul impetis hoc dat
Impete: junge vicem sexto vice; nec lego plura.

Verberis atque vicem, fic plus, cum jugere, cund os Quatuor hac numero cafus tenuère fecundo.

Triptôta.

Tres quibus inflectis casus, Triptota vocantur:
Ti precis atque precem, petit & prece blandus amicam;
Sic opis est uostra, ser opem legis, atque ope diguus:
At tantim relto singis caret, & ditionis:
Imegra voa vis est, nisi desit forte dations:
Omnibus his mutilus numerus prior, integer alter.
Qua referunt, ut qui: qua percontantur, ut ecquis:
Et qua distribuunt; ut nullus, nenter, & omnis:
Insinta soleut his jungi; ut quilibet, alter:
Quinto hac sape curent casu; & pronomina, prater

Propria cuncta notes, quibus est natura coercem, Piurima ne suerime: ut Mars, Cato, Gallia, Roma, Ida, Tagus, Lalaps, Parnassus, Bucephahisque. His frumenta dabis, pensa, herbas, nda, metalla; In quibus authorum qua sint placita ipse requiras: Est ubi pluralem retinent hac, est ubi spernant.

2 Monopecta
funt qua
unico in
oblique
reperiuntur.
3 Dipte
ra, quae
du bus
satibus-

4 Trip. tôta que tribus talibus.

Defect.

6 Propria de fect. plu. France. ta, decnomina alia gas. dent, alia carere plural.

The it is at forter, mel, mulfum, defenta, that me, Acuti i **** *** * * * The search and sespheralis fervant.

6 17 112 3 Harrist . f milgue, fmifgue, fmifgue, 43 19 x 18,4. Sant I langer , in ether , nemo ; fed ifta C *** 115 planal. 11. f alt fita. A america ta excedentia primium. 2 Male.

S nen't fam nergeners, pluralia varò Prose aique falus, fretali um indole, infis, P. c. bumus, at que less : fuis & fuga; junge quietem, Sa data at que f unes intelque, feneda, juventus; Satt men bare, febal s, laber, nt C ammis quinta,

To som les refust wealt fape tenebunt : I v to is, the s, factes, act fone, diefque; La fol su maliebria neitere : ut hac funt, Sinkinia, in cidia, & lapientes, defidia, atque Li gama innumera vo es, que letto prabet : Que im tibi prafix im con certam college filum. Karts his numerum, quandoque fed adde focundam.

Nec het his neuer ; numer um lefer , forundum, 3 Neutra Delesen, Janen, lethum, commone, falanque; Setant trait, au . arum, effeton que, peninque, Francen, withem, cr. La glaten, fimul balec: tileg la, fol am jubar. His quoque tala jonas, Que tibi fi objer es, ocurrent multa legenti.

> Malala funt tant im namero contenta fecando. Mane, mater , cancelle, libert, T antes, May sprofer um Laures, fafer, at que minnes; em; au a gnant na ales : adde penates, the aplant, quedes Gabaque, Lorique, Et que anque leg es pe m fimiles vationes.

H. Lest fam nergeners, num rique founds, For manubia, C idas, tipue, manubia, C idas, Anter. Calaca, fina infiliaque, nunaque, I was a, wone, we r, the rque calenda.

Quilling !

. W . . . Star &

ari.

Chi i d 1.111.11

2110

C

1 hands

siefect.

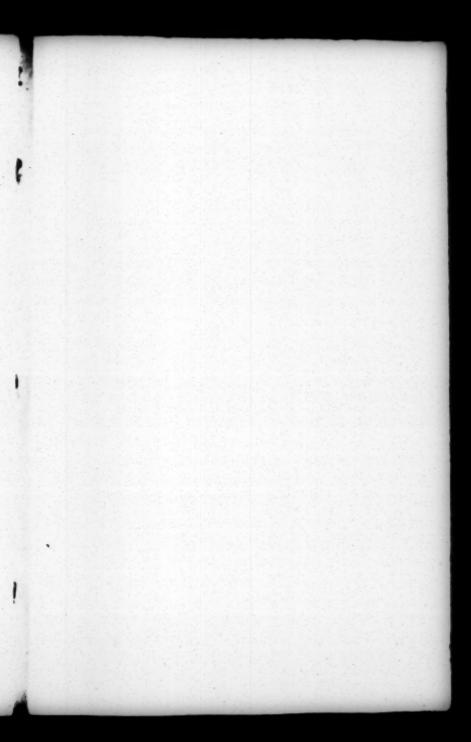
Piural.

Carcon.

Pluid.

Sec.4.

: iam.



No the Run to the No.

N S S & S CONTRACTOR

Gi

Quelquella, thorma, enna, dir e, evequisque 1 1 1 1. Cinferia, fic pomitiaque, plogaque ter a figuantes. Citalia, dronta que: Nugua nem Chiles: addant ur The le & Athena: Qual genus inventas & nonuna plura locorum.

Kan ba trant, fler ali neutra leginitur,
Menti, um i fquis, pracordia, luftra ferarum,
toma artenta; fu bellara, munia, cafira;
tunas sute petu, peta & ffeufalia engo,
Refira litrius amai; puer que crepundia geffant;
tafam fque colunt cunabels; confukt exta
ingur, abfolvens superis effata recentat.
teta Detim poteruni, cen Bacchanalia jungi.
Qual si plura leges, heet hac quoque classe repuas.

3 Neutra carentia fingulari

Redundantia.

Hacquafi laxuriant, ravius initiantia formas:
Nam genus 5 vocem raviant, tonitrus tonitrique.
Sa depeus clopeum, haculus baculum, at que bacillum,
S refus 5 hoc fenfum, tismus tigni mque, tapetum
dequetapete tapes, pundus pundamque; finapi,
2 nod genus immutans fortus federata finapis.
Sonus 5 hoc finum var latte, mentaque mendum,
Vifens 5 hoc ofeum ficonnu 5 fl ede cornurs.
it Lucanus an, Corne ultreura fin fir:
t ventus fimal esentum. Sed quid moros oftis?
Tala to bacun tilledia nelle maditat.

i Redun

Sed tibi po et ven que dam funt Green notanda, en quarto cafa fet em pep ver latinum: Xan panther panthera creat, crateraque crater: et floralfis habet, fed & atherathera fundit: the entera venit, cent athera: fic caput ipfum es la magna tegit, une cult panthera domari.

2 Nomi, narivi ex acculati vis Gracis in a

Gathur bis redus, fenfus manet, & genus unum: Gathur & bie gibber, en umis en umer, flips & flips;

Rectum vaPotius Odor Sie cenis atque ciner, vomis vomer, scobis & scobi, Pulvis item pulver, pubes puber: quibus addes Qua pariunt of & or, honor, & labor, arbor, aderque; His & apes & apis, plebs plebis: sunt quoque multa Accepta à Gracis, geminam referentia formam; Ut delphin delphinus, & hic elephan elephantus, Sie congrus conger, Meleagrus sie melanger, Teuerus item Teuer: Dabu bue & catera cunsta, Qua tibi par ratio dederint, & lestio casta.

4 Dedinationem variantiaHac simul & quarti stexus sunt atque secunds:
Laurus enim lauri facti & laurus genetivo;
Sic quercus, pinus, pro frustu ac arbore sicus;
Sic colus, atque penus, cornus quando arbor babetur;
Sic lacus atque domus; licet bac nec ubique recurrant;
His quoque plura leges, qua priscis jure reluquas.

s Adjeetra luxuriantia Ft qua luxuriant sunt adjectiva notanda
Multa, sed imprimis quot & hac tibi nomina sundunt:
Arma, jugum, nervus, somuns, clivisque, animisque,
Et quot limus habet, quot franum, & cera, bacillum:
A quibus us simul is sormes; ne inermus inermis:
Rarior est bilarus, vox est bilaris bene nota.

COMPARATIO NOMINUM.

Nominum comparatio. Politivis gradus, CompaOmparantur nomina, quorum fignificatio augen

Gradus comparationis funt tres.

Politivus, qui rem fine excellu fignificat : ut, Albu,

niger, probus, improbus.

Comparativus, qui fignificationem sui positivi per averbium inagis auget: ut Albior, probior, id est, Mass albus, magis probus. Fit autem regulariter a social positivi casu in i, addita syllabá or: ut, ab Amici, pudiciti amicior, pudicior.

Superla-

rativus.

Superlativus, qui supra positivum cum adverbio Vala vei maxime significat; ut, Don · que;

,

et :

nt ; ne, n :

ugen

ibu.

Tac lags undic

Value locu -

Doctifimus, Z id eft, valde 5 Doctus. Juthfimus, Svel maxime & Juthus.

Lit autem regulariter a primo politivi calu in i adjectis [& fimus: ut, a Candidi, prudenti, fit Candidulimus, r. udemiffimus.

Our vero politiva in r definunt, adjecto rimus fu- In rimus prilativum formant: ut Pulcher, pulch rrimus; Niger,

miler imus.

Escipiantur, Dextimus a Dexter, Maturimus, five

Maturifimus, ab antiquo Matur.

Sex illa in lis, superlativum formant murando is in In lis. limns: nempe, Facilis, facillimus: Docins, docillimus: Actis, agilimus: Gracilis, gracilimus: Humins, hunellimus : Similis, fimilimus.

Que derivantur a Dico, loquor, volo, facio, ad hunc Derivas modum comparantur: Maledicus, maledicentior, male- à dico, dicentifimus, a Dico: Magueloques, magniloquentior, loquor, magniloquentifimus, a loquor.

tamen à mendaciloquis, & confidentiloquis, usurpat mendaciloquius, & confidentiloquius.

Benevolus, o (Magnificus, Magnificentior, Ecnevolentier, Benevolentiflimus,) " (Magnificentiflimus. (

Quoties vocalis pracedit ns finale, comparatio fit per Compaadverbia Magis & Maxime: ut, Idoneus, magis Idone- rationeus, maxime Idoneus. Arduus, magis arduus, maxime arduus.

rum.

COMPARATIO INTSITATIOR.

Interim acre judicium adhibendum eft, ut que in legendis authoribus raro occurrunt, raro itulem ufurpentur.

Cujulmodi funt qu'x fequuntur.

Affiduior, firenuior, egregustimus, mirtheustumus, pientifimus vel puffimus, ipfiffimus.

Tuillimus, S Exiguissimus, apud Ovidium. Tuillimus. S Multusmus, apud Ciceronem. COMPA-

COMPARATIO ANOMALA

Bonus, melior, optimus. Malus, pejor, peffinus. Magnus, major, maximus. Parvus, minor, minimus, Multus plurimus, multa plurima, multum pius plurimum. Vetus, veterior, veterrimus. Deterior, determus; ab antiquo deter. Nequam, nequior, nequiffimus. Cura, enterior, citimus. Intra, interior, intimus. Infra, interior, intimus. Extra, exterior, extimus vel extrenas. Sapra, laperior, fapremus vel fummus. Poft, pefterior, pofti mus. Ultra, ulterior, ultimus. Prope, propior, proximus; a quo proximior, apud Ovid um. Pridem, prior, primus. Diu, diutior, diutiffimus. Sape, fa pius, fapiffime.

COMPARATIO DEFECTIVA

Compatratio mana.

Inclytus. Meritus, Incivtillimus. Mentiflunus. Opinius, Opimior. Ocvor. Smitterier. Ocyfimu. Nords. Noviffmus. lumor. Adolecens. Schex, Adolescention. Petior. emor, Potifimus. Maximus natu. Longinguus. longinguior. Anterior. Nuper. Pene. Penflimus. Nuperrimus.

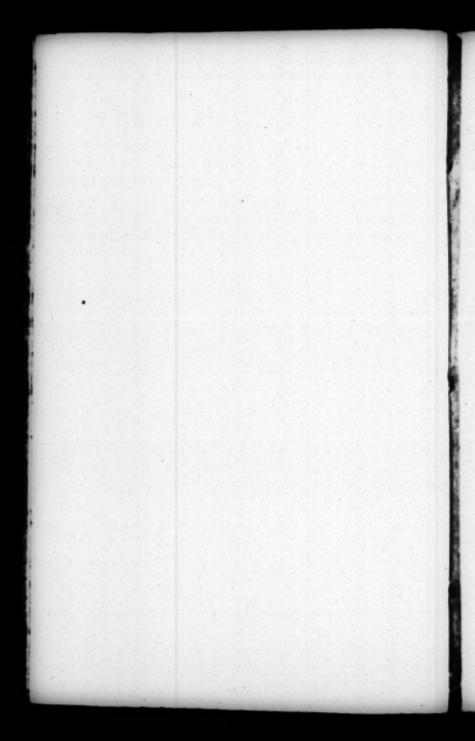
Comparatio 1 bufiva.

Interdum autem à substantive fit comparatio, les abusive :

Neronier, Sa Sherone.

Cinardior, Poenior, Sa Sherone.

Com-



Comparationum Typus.

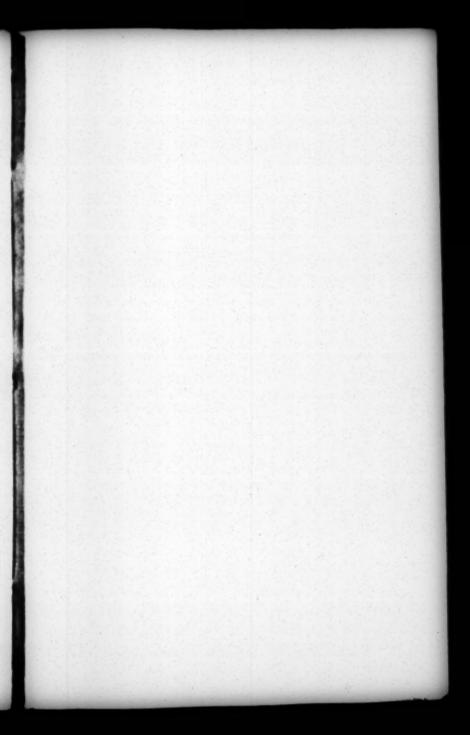
SINGULARITER.

	Postizus.	Compan	. Supe
	D.Bac, T.m., Dulcis, Ialis, Prudens,		
Nom.	Moer is	Sior	Sma ma mum
Gen.	· ··	ioris	Smi ma mi
Dat.	10 00	iori	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Accuf.	um em em em am em em em um e ex us	iorem iorem	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Voc.	leer w 3 x ms	Sior	Sme ma mam
Ablat.	1:3, ~	iore	Smo mi mo

Comparationum Typus.

PLURALITER.

	Positivus.	Compar. Super.	
	Dedi:. Tenen. Dudes. Fælices. Prudentes		
Nom.	1	iores tores	Smi ma ma
Gen.	Sorum Sinm	101 tem	Smorum marum morum
Dat.	u ibm	ioribas	mis
Accul.	Sa 13	iores iores	Smai mai
Voc.	\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\	iores iores iora	₹me me ma
Ablat.	is about	ioribas	mk.



tute

nus vat afte

vel Cu

100

DE PRONOMINE.

Renomen est pars orationis, qua in demon-Itranda aut repetenda re aliqua utiquir.

Pronomina funt quindecim; Ego, tu, fut, ille, iple, ifte, hic, is, meus, tuus, luus, notter, velter, nottras, veltras.

Quibus addi pothum & fua composita: ut, Egomet, tute, idem, & fimila: ut etiam, qui, quz, quod.

D! ACCIDENTIBUS PRONOMINI.

Accidum Pronomini Species, Numerus, Cafus, Ge- Accide nus, Declinatio, Perlona, Figura.

Species protominum est duplex ; Primitiva & Deri-

vativa.

Ad Primitiva spectant ista; Ego, tu, sui, ille, ipse, species. itte, hic, is.

Ex Primitivis alia funt Demonstrativa, alia Relativa.

Demonstrativa, dicuntur eadem, qua & Prinutiva, Demonnimmun, Ego, tu, fui, ille, iple, itte, hic, is.

Relativa autemfunt, Ille, iple, ifte, hic, is, idem, qui. Relativa. Deriva-Derivativa funt Meus, tuus, fuus, noiter, vetter, tivanoftras, veffras,

Dernativorum alia funt Polleffiva, alia Gentilia. Polletina funt Meus, tuus, fuus, nofter, vefter.

Gentilia ex eo dicuntur, quod gentem aut nationem, vavel partes & fectas fignificent: ut, nottras, vellras, & Genedia. Cups nomen.

DE NUMERO.

Numerus pronominum duplex eft; Singularis, ut, Nume-Ego; Pluralis, ut, Nos.

DE CAST.

Casus autem sunt sex, quemadmodum in nomine; ocacivo carent omnia pronomina, prater hac quatupr, Tu, meus, noster, nostras. Martialis tamen pronomipfe vocativum tribuere videtur, quum ait,

Ut Martin revocetur amor, fummique Tonautu, A te June peras ceffen, Sipfa Veum.

tia pro minum

ftrativa.

Poffeffi-

prono

PRONOMEN.

DE GENERI.

Genera. pronomunum.

Genera funt in pronominibus, perinde ut in adjectivi nominum. Alia chim ad tria genera referuntur; ut Lo, tu, fin: alia per tria genera variantur; ut, Men. nx. meum.

DECLINATIONE.

Pronominim d'eclinatio prima

Secunda.

Tertia.

Decirationes pronominum funt quatuor.

Genuivos autem primæ declinationis exit in i: u Ego, tu: genativo Met, tui, & fin, quod recto caret a utroque numero. .

Genitivus fecundæ definit in ins vel jus: cujus forme funt ille, iple, ifte: gentivo Illius, iplius, itius: His,

is, qui; genitivo Hujus, ejus, cujus:

Genitivus tertix Declinationis exit in i, a, i, quemilmodum nominum adjectivorum, quæ per tres termationes variantur: curus fortis funt,

Mei, mex, mei. C Meus, mea, meum, Tui, tux, tui. Tuus, tua, tuum, Verter, vertra, vertrum, Salvertrum, Verter, vertra, vertrum, Salvertrum, Vertrum, V

Cenitivus marta habet fin: ex quo ordine, funt, Cuarta.

C Noftration Notras. Gantivo Veffratis. Vellas. Cupits. Cujas,

Cateri obliqui in utroque numero ad formam nom-Duen tertiz declinations inflectuntur.

DE PLRSONA

Persona prono minum.

Pruna. Perfora pronom. funt tres. Secunda, C Tertia.

DE FIGTRA

Pigura. Prono.

contro.

Et10.

Figura est duplex: Simplex, ut Ego; Composita, u Egoinet.

Pronomina inter se componuntur: ut, Egoiple, tuipfe, fumpfus, mempfus.

Off.

ection t us Men

i: U.

ome Hic, modnica-

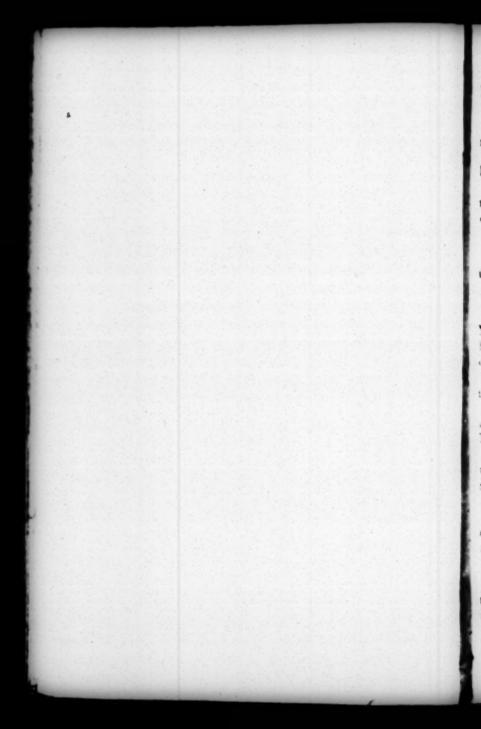
offn. eftri

om-

.

uip-

off.



Stitic, Accus. Sistunc, Ablat. Sistoc, istac, Nom. < Mac, (Cittoc, velittuc. Ciftoc, velittuc. Ciftoc.

1. Inter

Pluraliter Nominativo & Accufativo Illac, Eodem modo declinatur & illic, illac, illoc.

Componuntur etiam cum nomimbus: ut, cujulmodi, 2. Cum

hujufmodi, illiufmodi, illiufmodi.

tionibus.

4. Chit

ach erbus.

Componentur & com prapolitionibus : ut, Mecum, 1. cum tecum, fecum, nobiscum, vobilcum, quicum, quibuf- prepoit-CHIII.

Componuntur tiam & cum adverbus :

Becum, Cab F. Sillium, Sab Fece & ille. ur, Stees, Crean Stillos, Squoque, ab is Cillis, DC& demum.

Cum conjunctione quoque componuntia . ut. Sing. 5. Cum Nammativo Hicenic, arceine, hoceme. Acculativo commihancene, hancene, heceme. Ablativo in ceme, hac etione. en, noceme. Paraliter, Heceme, neutrum.

Componentur denique cum fyilabicis adjectionious! Cum

Sy laba

ta. Met. te. ce. pic.

Mrs adactur pranæ & feemale perfone : ut, Ego. adje & in t, mamit, minimet, memit, noiniet, &c. Sic Siin t queque, ac lemet dicimus.

Tumet autem in recto non dicimus, ne putetur elle aubum a tumo, fed tumet, tibimet, temet, nof-

Part. de.

Te adjectur itis, Tu. ut, tute; te, ut, tete.

Cadjettur obliquis horum pronomuum, Hic, ille, Ce. de, quoties in e definant : ur, Hujufee, hife, ilimfee, iduate, hoice, illoice, iltoice.

Pte app ni- Tua, tur ileis abia- Sua. WVL.

C Veitrapte.

Puz.

Inter-

40 PRONOMEN.

Interdum etiam malculinis & neutris adjici solet: m. Meopte Marte, tuopte labore, suopte jumento, no itropte danno, &c.

Quis & Qui ad hunc modum componentur.

Quis in compositione hase particulis postponitur.

En,
Ne,
Nequis,
Alius,
Nuan,
Nuan,
Si,
Siquis.

Curs in compositione hase particulis postponitur.
Et have tam in seaming fingulari, quam in neutro plurali, quam habent, no quae: ut, Siqua muler, Siquis.
Nequa flagitia, &c.

Præter Ecquis, quod utrumque in forminno haber.

reperitur, Ecqua & Ecqua.

Lequis.

Qui:

CUL

His autem particulis praponitur Quis in compos-

nenc, Nami, CEt hare ubique (pra-Quinam, Quifpiam, Piain, terquam m ablativo fingulari)que habent, Puta, Quisputas, Quilquam, Quam, mon qua: ut, Quz-Quifque. Cnam doctrina? Ne. Que, gotia quæpiam, Optima quæque.

Quis etiam cum feiplo componitur; ut, Quisqua,

good & in hunc modum variatur;

N minativo Quisquis, quicquid; Accusativo Qua

quid; Ablativo Quoquo, quaqua, quoquo. Qui in compositione præponitur his particulis.

Dam, Vis, July Squidam, Set hæc ubique (prz Vis, Libet, Squilibet, Sterquam in ablatifingulari) qua reto cunq; Squidam puella, Quædam facinora.

T DE VERBO.

bus inflexa, effe aliquid, ageréve, aut pati lignicat : ut, Sum, existo : moveo, moveor : tango, ta-

Verbum

: in,

nanino neutro p Don sulter,

aber: npofi-

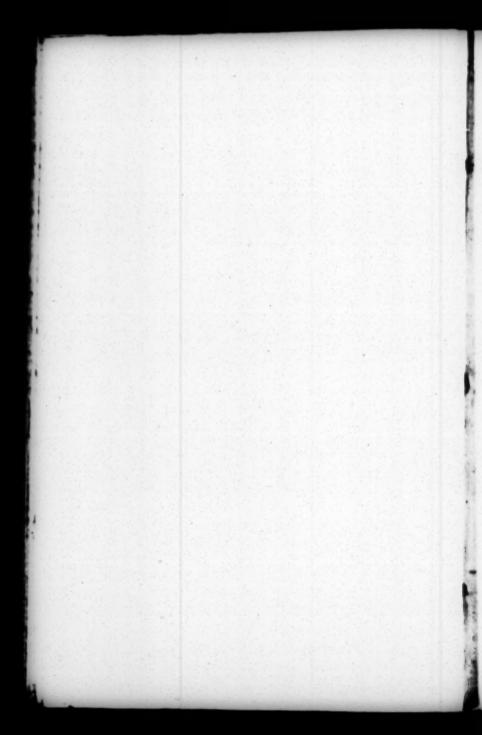
pix-ativo bent, Quz-Ne-

squa,1 2011

prz latn reti-

por tigna tar-

bum :



Verbum dividitur imprimis in personale, ut Doceo, & impersonale, ut Oportet.

Perionale eft, quod certis perionis dultinguitur: ut, Verbum

Ego lego, Tu legis, Hic legit, Illi legunt.

Perfon.i.

fonarum vocibus non diftinguitur nec variatur: ut, Imperfonale, txdc, miferet, oportet.

DE ACCIDENTIBUS VERBO.

Verbo quidem accident illa; Genus, modus, tempus, bgura, fix cies, perfora, numerus, conjugatio.

DE GENERE.

Onimque funt verborum genera, Sactivum, Sentrum, Sentru

Activitm off, quod agere fignificat, & in a finitum, Actipullivum in ar formare poteff: ut, Doceo, doceor. Le-vimgo, legot.

PASSIVT M.

Paffivum eft, qued patr fignificat, & in or finitum, paffiactivi fermain, r dempto, refumere potest: ut, Amer, viniano; Afficior, afficio.

NETTRUM.

Neutrum ett, quod in o vel in sofinitum, nec acti- Neuvam, nec paftivam formam integre inducte poteft: ut, trum-Curro, Ambulo, jaceo, Sum.

Neutrorum tria funt genera.

Namaliud Substantivum dicitur; ut, Sum, es, est, Neufumus, &c. Aliud Absolutum; sic dictum quod ipsum trium per se sensum absolvat.

Atque hoc rurfum duplex eft: Nam alterum actionem completam in ipfo verbo fignificat, nec in a led crum transcurtem; ut, Ambio, dormio, ploit, ningit; alte-abfolus num vero paffionem in ipfo completim indicat; uz, tumpalleo, rubeo, albefeo, nigrefeo.

11 4

42

Cenus Seutr. Est præterea & aliud, cujus actio in rem cognate fignificationis transit, ac tertiam perforam passivæ voca ulurpat: ut,

Eibo vinum,
Curro stadium,
Vivo vitam,
Vivo vitam,

Sum denique, quæ fimplicia quidem neutra funt, composita vero agendi vim concipiunt: ut, Eo, adeo, mingo, commingo.

DEPONENS.

Dyponens. Deponens, qued in or huitum, vel activi fignificationem hibet: ut, Loquor verbum: vel neutrius, ut, l'infotophot.

COMMUNE.

Com-

Com cune, quod in or finitum, tam activam quam paffer a 13 aheationem obtinet: ut, Veneror, criminor, canant, flipulor, fpeculor, ofculor, adulor, finitior, dignor, teftor, interpretor, amplector, meditor, experior, ementior, multaque id genus alia que paffin apad veteres reperias.

DE MODO.

Medi verborum sex enumerantur.

Indica Bry us. Indicativus, qui fimpliciter aliquid fieri, aut non fieri definit: ut, Probinis landaium & alger. Hic modus il manalo per interrogationem ufurpatur: ut, Quis la ta la ? Aliquando per dubitationem: ut, An in alique and alique alique malain?

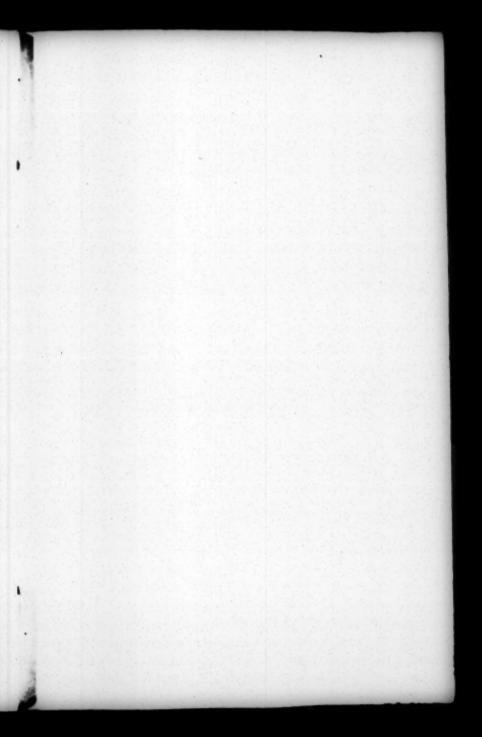
Lipar Lipar Proportium; Aut fies dura, nega; fin es non dura, venus. Vag. Turre dum redeo (brevis eff va.) pafee capellas;

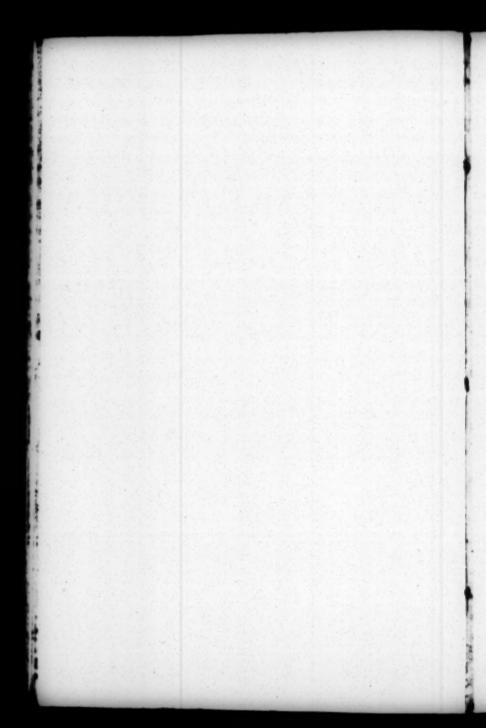
Et petum paftas age Time, I inter agendum. Occurfare capro (cornu ferit ille) caveto.

l'externum autem a Subjunctivo mutuatur.

(ic. S damabé te, nibilincommodo valetud nistua feceria. Lincial. Die gimtus es, quanti cupias cænare? nec ullum Addideris vorbum, cæna parata tibi eft.

Qui





Quin & illa paffiva, Przeeptum fit, dictum fit, determinatum fit, præteriti Imperativi elle fatetur Professions.

His modus etiam permissivus dicitur quod interdum

per hone permuffio fignificetur : ut.

S: fine pice tna, aique nono Namine, Trocs

It them peti reduant peccata necil'os Juveris auxil o. Denique aliquando etiam fui politivis, aut hortativus a willatur ; ut Virgilius,

- cames. E in media arma ruamus.

Optativus, quo optamus fieri rem aliquam; nec optani refert faciane fit, an fiat, an fit facienda : pt. Vinam vus.

Louis later to laws detur honos.

Modus Optativus, Potentialis, & Subjunctivus, quin. que les arata cifdem vocibus tempora habere videntur ; ut eft author Linacrus, Præterea notandum eft præfens hujusmedi affumere quandoque fignificationem futuri: ut. Timam alquando tecum 'oquar.

Potentialis, quo poffe, velle, aut debere fieri ali- potenta guid fig uhcamus : ut, Expedes eadem à fummo, mini- alis. mique poeta ; pro potes expedire. Non expelles, ut Anim gratias agat, qui fanatur invitus ; pro non debes expediare. Quis enim rem tam veterem pro certo affirmet ?

pro ou't afformare.

Granhune molum nune per Indicativum, nune per

Optativum & Particulam de exprimunt.

Subjunctivus, qui mfi alteri fubiciatur orationi, vel tandi alteram fibi fubjectam orationem habeat, per fe kinten- modus. tiam non abfolvit : ut.

Si fueris falix, multos numerabis amicos: T mpora fi fuerint nubila, folus eris.

Temporum igitur vocibus hi tres modi per omnia Neta. (ficut dictum ett) conveniunt; discernuntur vero fignificatu, & fignis. Optativus enun femper adhæret adverbio cuipiam optandi: ut, Viinam veniat aliquando tempus. Potentialis vero neque ullum adverbium adunctum habet, nec conjunctionem. Subjunctivus au-

H a

Subjunetivus

Graco

rum op-

tenu

VERBUM.

tem semper aliquam conjunctionem annexam habet: ut, Si venero; Ti tareas; Cim canavere.

Infinitives, qui ager, quident aut pati fignificat, at tivus citra certain numeri & peri inc differentiame: ut, Malin probin effe, quant habert.

DE TEMPORE.

Temp ra funt quinque.

Ferfect.

Parl

Clad II

7 2 11-

tum.

Perfect

Præfens. Præfens, quo actio nune gen fignificatur; w,

Imper Lauberfestum, quo prius quidem aliquid in agrido festion. fuific fignificatur, non tamen absolutam turc tempers fuific actionem: ut,

Virgil. Hietemplum Junou ingens Sidonia Dido Condebat: Leat enim adhue in opere.

Perfection, quo pratenta abislitaque figuificator actio. He em Pathivis, Deponentibus, & Communibus duplex eff. & ob id duplici circuntione explicatum: Alterum, quo proxime prateritum exprimitur: ut, Pransfus sum: Alterum, quo ulterius prateritum indicatur: ut, Pranssus sui. Nonemin, si modo pransus sis, princho sui commode apteve dixeris.

Plutquain perfectum, quo actio jamdiu præteras

Enture colores in figure cer

Hic pr mi livus modus a nomullis vocatur, quod videatur aliquid promittere, aut velle facere: ut,

Ovid. Ibonus ô Nympha monstratăque saxa petemus. Hujus aluid genus est, quod Exactum vocant : ut, Udoro, aboro.

Tet. Sitt equo animo forre accipiet, negligentem fecers.

Quod quidem exactum fururum etiam in Subjunctivo
modo repentur: ut,

Plan. Erof curior dum legam, flating; timebo cam legero.

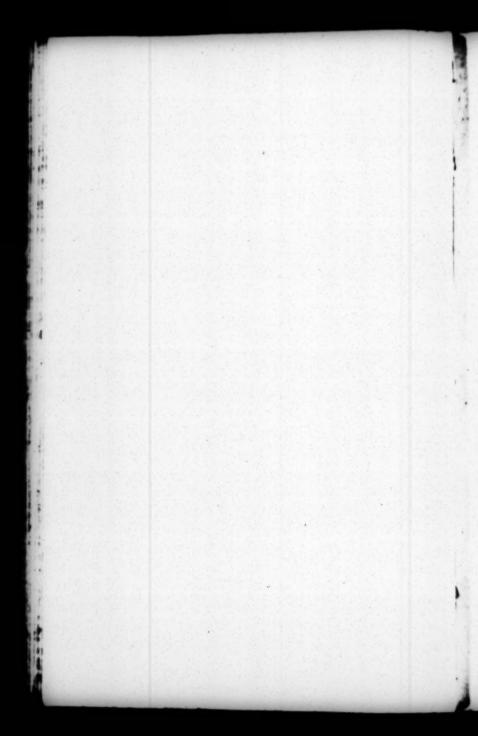
DE FIGURA.

Figura est duplex; Simplex, ut, Facio; Composita, ut, Calesacio.

Verba

1

1,



Virba composita quorum simplicia exoleverunt, tant, Defendo, ofkindo, afpicio, confpicio, adipifcor, exertor, comperior, expedio, impedio, delco, imbuo, compello, appello, meendo, accendo, mento, conerno, miligo, mingo, impleo, compleo, & id erus alia.

Ourdam ettam videntura Gracis nata: ut, Impleo,

TAIN. Percelly, 1 x 1/20.

DE SPECIE.

Smalles oft duples.

Pranti a, qua eft prima verbi politio: ut, l'erveo. Derivativa, que a Primitiva deducitur: ut. lervelco. va.

Denvitivorum emera funt quinque.

Inchogna, a Grammaticis appellata (que Valla m ditativa potas, & augmentativa appellat,) in tiva-1 definunt; ut, Labasco, calesco, ingemisco, edu-

Her aut, in inchoationem fignificant, ut, Lucefeit. dett, Incipit lucere, aut certe obficere & intendi : ut apud Virgi. Explorementem nequit, ardefeitque tuendo : be ett, migis magisque ardet. Ex his pleraque pro thematibus primaris ulurpantur: ut, Timefeo, bifeo, contrefeo, well, Timeo, ho, taces.

Prequentativa definunt in to, fo, xo, aut tor: ut, vi- Fre fito, affeto, feriptito, pulfo, vito, quallo, nexo, texo, quentavevo, fector, feitor, feifeitor. Significant autem vel affiduitatem quandam, vel conatum: ut, Dictito, id

cit, frequenter dico; vila, id eft, co ad videndum.

Hue pertment & illa, vellico, fodico, albico, & fi- Appara milia id genus, que a Grammatics etiam Apparativa tivaappellari folent.

Defiderativa finitud in wriet ut, Iccturio, parturu, Defidechure, canaturio. Hae ad fignificationem fuorum rativa-Pruntavorum fludium, atque appetentiam quandam diciunt: ut. Lecturio, id ett, Legere enpio: Canata.to, idett, Cupio cenare.

Primiti. Derivati

Duni-

PiminutivaDiminutiva, in lo, vel ffo, encunt: ut, Sorbillo, cantollo, pitiffo, al elt, parian ac modice jor beo, canto, bib.

Imita-

Imitativa funt, que initiationem fignificant: p. Patriffo, Atiacido, Platonifo. At Lata chac e minadeo de l'esta fina : unde pro Gracifio, Cracor infinit, Cornicor, a criace; Vuipnor, a vulpe; Eacde, a Each).

DE PIRSONA.

Tresfant verbagedown: Prima, ut Lego; Seam. in Lego; Terfor, et lego.

DI. NT MI KO.

Numerifunt and; Sugmars, at Lego; Plurala, Jegunus.

DE CONTUGATIONE.

Quandoqualem de conjugandorum verborum rance in rudamentis Anglicis traditum e le quæ pueri tanqua orques fuose actiffane cultere debent e proximumitere te hæ Gulielmi I i'n de practerias & appara regula se ediffinae quidem illa, compera iofiffana que, ne ure minus utiles) pari aviditate infalament.

Acasi.

The particular of the second of the deads to the confidence of the confidenc

his, id

anticket

emann

commu-

Lo eff.

G. LIL. DE SIMPLICIUM

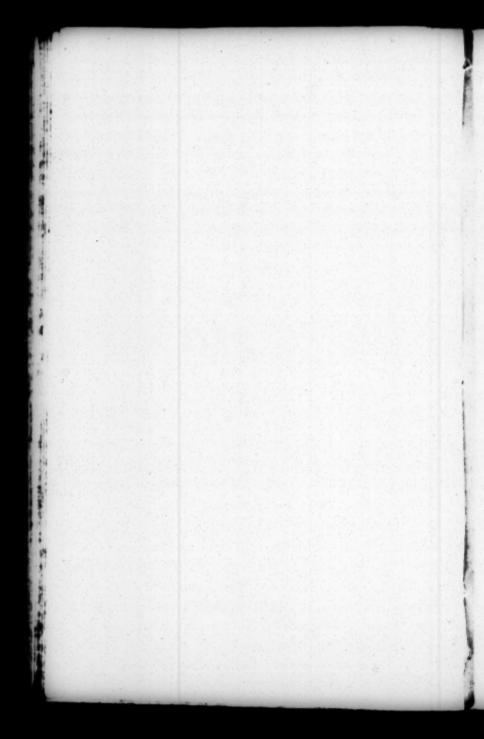
Verborum primæ Canjugationis

S in prasenti per sellum soverat in avi; Ot, no nav navi, vocito vocitas vocitavia Dem: Livo Livi, juvo juvi, nix q; nevici. Et seco quod secui, neco quod neces, nico voci Quod micni, pleo quod ple ni freo quod sove

Sie domo quod d'inni, tono quod tenut, feno abum de. Quel fonni, erezo quod cretui, ceto qued cette dat Aque cubo cubut: varò bæ, formantur in 201, De das ried dadi, no flat formare fleti vult.

Secur.





Secundæ Conjugationis commune Præteritum.

L' Singe Courperf dum format in dans
Cingres, maret, ngin : jubro except juffi,
Sales forbui labet, forgh queque, mulco mulfi;
In a n't luxt, fedeo fedt, videique
In't od; Od prande prande, fride ftr dis
Suite furf. red arifi, babet ardeo C arfi.
Quanto his infrageninatur follaha prima:
L'ula namque pependi, mordeo velique momordi,
Soul ababer fofporti, londes calique totondi.

I cel R ante 200 f Act, geo vertitur in fi; To cont wife, much a mulfi, dat quoque mulxi.

Dai fleo fles flest, leo b s lest, indeque natum D leo d lest, pleo ples plest, neo nest: Am tueo manfi formatur: torques torfi, Hares sult hefi. Veo fit vi; ut ferreo fervi, Nico C inde fatum pofen conniceo nico I t nico: cuo civi, sucoque vect.

Tertia Conjugatio.

Testra preseritum formabit ut hie manifestum. Bo sa bi, ut lambo kombi, seribe excepe serepsi, It unbo nugsi; antiquum curabo cul ut dat.

Cofice, ut vinco vice: vult parco p perci

Do fir di, ut mando man di: fel feindo feidi dut, Findo fedi, fundo fudi, sundo intudique; Pendo pefind, tendo tetendi, pedo pepedi: Jungo colo ceidi, pro verbero ced receidi.

Carpo difeedere, five locum dare, ceff:

Es ui.

Geo.

Veo.

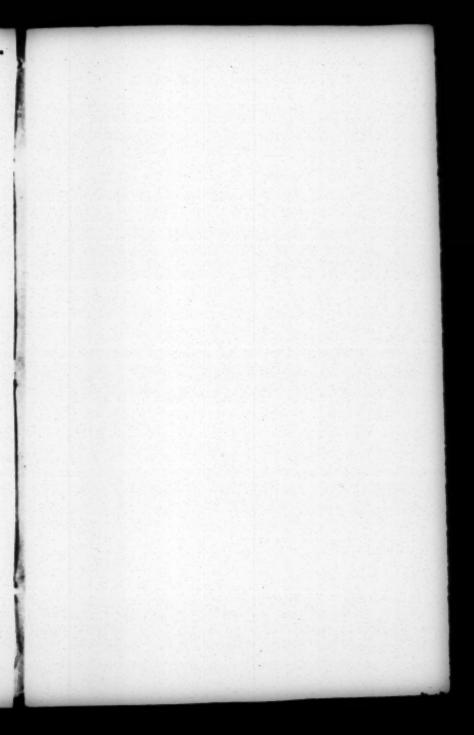
Po.

Ca

Do.

Cedo;

	40 VEKBUM.
Co.	Go fit xi, su jungo junxi : fed rante go vuli fi ;
	Ve fargo farfi: lego kgi, & ago fact egi:
	Dat tango tetigi, pungo punxi pupugique:
	Dat frango fregi, cum fignat pango pacifet,
	Vult pepegi : projunge, pogi : procano, panat.
Ho.	Hoft xi, trabo centraviducet, & ceho ces.
Io.	Lo fit ui, colo cem colm: pfallo excipe cum p.
	Ft fallo fine p; nam falle format utrumque:
	Dat vello vella, vulfi quoque, fallo fefelli,
	Cello pro frango, ceculi: pello pepulique.
No.	Mo fit ut, como c u comui : fed emo facit emi,
	Corso petit com; fi, promo prompfi: adjice demo
	Quod format dempfi, fumo sumpfi, primo predi.
No	No fit vi, fino cen fici: temno excipe tempfi;
	Dat ferno fravi, fperno fprevi: lino kvi,
	Interdum lui Thei; cerno quoque erevi:
	Gigno, pono, cano, genui, posui, cecini dant.
I'o.	Po fit ph, ni fcalpo fcalph; rumpo excipe rupi;
	Et frepo quod format freput, crepo quod creput dat.
Que.	Quo fit qui, nt linquo liqui : coquo demito coni.
Ro.	Rofit vi, fero cen pro planto & femino, feti,
	Quod ferni melius dat mutans fignificatum:
	Vult verro verri & verfi, uro uffi, gero gelli,
	Quaro quafivi, tero trivi, curro cucorri.
50.	So, evelut accer fo, arceff , inceffo, atque laceffo, Formabit fivi : Sed tolle capeffo capeffi,
	Quidque cape five facit, atque faceffe face fi.
	Sie vifo vifi : fed pinfo pinfui habebit.
	Sco fit vi, nt pasco pavi: welt posco poposa,
Sco.	Vult didici difco, quexi formare quinifco.
To.	To fitti, mi verto verti: fed fifto notetus
10.	Pro facio ft are actioum, nam jure fitti dat.
	Dat mitea mifi, petu p to fice petroi.
	Sterio fertui habet, meto meffui: ab ceto fit en,
	Ve fello flexi : pelto dat pexui, habetque
	Pexi; etiam nelto dat nexui, habet quoque nexi.
10.	Vo fit vi, ut volve velvi : vivo excipe : ixi.



7 (ASAI

Nexent nexui habet, fic texo texmi habebit. Facto ci: na facto feci, jacio quoque jeci; Antiquem lacio lex . pecio queque for. I redoct, ne todio fo. i. Gio, cen fugio Ci. La more, ut capio cep : enpirexcipe piet, It is orapit, fapio fapurarq e fapire. I then, at parto pepert. The fly genere ns f. The man and good on reference in wise. Da que a fit un, ne flatno flatni: pluo pluos I amai, fre plat; flino fed firm i, Anofluxi.

Xo.

Cio

Dio.Gio.

Rio. Tio. Uo.

Quarta Conjugatio.

Tarta lat is Ivi, ut monfrat feio feis tibi fooi: I rap as venio dans veni, cambio campfi, Ramer ranft, fartio farfi, fartio farfi, Sepio lepfi, fentio fenfi, tulcio fulfi, Hanno tem hauft, fancio fanxi, vincio vinxi, Fro falto fale falui, C'amicio * amicui dat ; Parcie niemur cambret, haurret, amicivi, Seprei, fanxiei, farciei, aique falivi.

Is, Ivi. Excipe venuo, cambio,

"Pes preceleufmancus.

De Compositorum Verborum Præteritis.

) Rateritum dat idem fimplex & compositie um, Ti docui edocui monferat. Sed fyllaba famper, Quam fimplex geminat, compofto non g minatur : Praterguam tribus his, pracurro, excurro, repungo; Atque . to, difco, fto, pofco, rne creatis.

A place compefitum um fieb, vel nomine, ni ifta, Supplico, multiplico, gandent formare plicari: Applico, complico, replico & explico, un artin avi.

Quamins vals oko fimplex ohis, tamen inde Qual se compofitum melas formabit o' ::: Simplices at formam redolet fequitur, fubeletque. Composita a punge for mabuu: omnia pun t.

Plico.

Olco.

Vult unum pupuni, interdanque repunge repunzi, Natum i do, quando eft inflexio tertis ut addo. Credo, edo, deto, reddo, pordo, abdo, velobdo, Condo, indo, trado, predo, cer lo, didi ; at sensem Abjondo, sojcondi. Natum i fo, Aus this babebu.

Do.

Mutantia primam vocalem in E.

Trib her implicia prafentis, prateritique, Si componanter, cocalem primamin e mintant Dammo, Lata, facro, fallo, arceo, tracto, fatifcor, Partie, carpo, patro, fcando, pargo: parique, Curus nata peri duo compern 3 reperit dant : Caura fed perut; velut hac, aperare, operare. Ap fopavi: tantim comp fa notentur

Paico.

Paric.

Ha in, compefeo, diffefeo, polcui habere: Catera, ni epafeo, fervabant fimplicis ufum.

Mutantia primam vocalem in I.

T.A.c. . I abeo, lasco, falo, flatuo, cado, lede, * Poftha Pangodan pegi, cam , quero, cado cecidi. beo fun-Timon oceo, ten o. 1 aces, lapte, rapieque, Sicomponantur, von dem primamin Imnitant : formam Dir par iput, erifio ripui: a cano natum, fervat. Pre vette a per til, cen concino concinui dat. A place pe difpliceo : fed fimplicis ufum Placec. Hac du , complaceo cum perplaceo, bene fervant. Comp fita a pango retiment a quatnor ifta.

Pango.

Manco-

Phicis

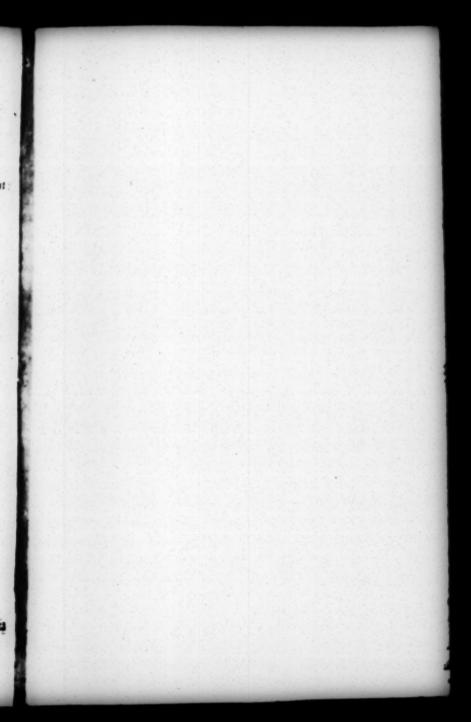
Cano.

Depango, eppar o, circampango atque repange. i manco manfi, mmui dant quatuer ifta, Pram n'o, im nao, cum promineo, immineique : Simpleis at verli fervabunt catera formam. Composita i fcalpo, calco, falto, a per u mutant :

Scalpo, calco. falto. Claudo, Quatro, Lavo.

Il tib demonstrant, exculpo, inculco, refulto. Composita : clando, quatio, lavo, rejiciunt 2: Id d cet a chando, occludo, excludo: à quarioque, Percutio, excutio: à lavo, proluo, diluo, nata.

Mutanta



THE PARKETS IN FIGHT OF THE PARKET OF

Mutantia primam vocalem in I, præterquam in præterito.

A.c fi componas, Ago, emo, fedeo, rego, frango, Freipio, jacto, lacio, fecto, premo, femper Valem frimam prafentis in I fibi mucant, Prato ti mangmam, eta frangorefringo refregi: feipioni poiniepi. Sed panca notenimi : N'im in ham fimp'ex perago fequitar, fangoque. dique ab ago dat deg, cogo cregi: Armofic jergoparent, valt quoque furgo Smrett, medal prajentis fyllaba adempta. Milourite facto, mifi prapofito praeunte:

Il lord oig . o. cum calf acto, inficieque.

A zonata, ic. * fe, per, fre, fub, traus, praemnte, Finits fervant tocalem, .nicatera mutant : De pribus hac, intelligo, diligo, negligo, cantim Present m lext facions ; reliqua omnia legt.

De fimplicium verborum fupinis.

Tomex praterito defeas formare Supmum. Li fibitum format, fic namque bibi bibitum fit. Chat clum; ni vici vicinin, teffatur Cici Dan alum ; fect factum, jett queque jactum. Di fo tum, ni vidi vifum: quadam geminant f; Ot pand paffiom, fedt feffem: adde feide quod Dat f fum, atque fidt fillum, fodt quoque foffum. Hicerum advertes, qued fillala prima fupinis

nam unit trateritum geminart, non gemmatur : lau torend dans tonfum docet, atque ceridi nod cafum, & cecidi quod dat cafum, atque tetendi und tenfiem & tentum, tutud: tunfum, atque pepedi n d format peditum; adde dedi quod jure datum valt. Cifit ctum, ut legi leltum: pegi pepigique

Dat pad um, frezi fraltum, tetigi quoque tacium, gi altum, pupugi pundum, fugi fugitum dat.

Excipi-

Ago. Rego.

Facio.

Lego.

Di.

Li

Oi.

111 MT

fign.

Lifa fum ; ut falli, fans pro fale condio falfum ; Li. Dat pepuli pullum, ceculi culfum, aique fefelli Lalfum ; dat velle vulfum, tuli habet quoque latum. Mi, m, pi, qui, tum, fant ; velut bicmanifeftum, Mi, ni, Emi empinem, cem ventum, cecini a cano cantum, pi, qui-A capio cepi dans capium, a capio capium, A umpo inpi inpimm, liqui quoque litum, Rift fum, nt verri ver fum: peperi excipe partum. Ri. Si fit lum, ut rifi rifum : tamen I geminate SIL Mifi formabit miffum: fulfiexcipe fultum, Hauf hauftum, farfi fartum, farfi quoque fartum, Ul uftum, gelfigeftum ; torfi duo, tortum I t torfum, indulfi indulerem indulfumque requisit. Ph fet tum, ut feriph feription: campfi exc pe campfun. Pfi. Ti fit tum ; afto namque flett, a fiftique ftat fit TI. Praterno commune flatum, verti excepe ver'um. Vi fit tum, at flate flatum : para excepe partiem ; 11. Dat lavi lorum, interdum lantum atque lacatum; Potant potum, mierdem facit 5 potatem : Sed favi fantum, cara cantum; a fero le 1 Formes rite fatum ; berlingue himm dat ; Solvia folvo folusum, volvi a volco volutum; Valt fingular fingulam, veneo vents Venter renum, fepelien ine fepultum. Qued dat ui dat itum, ut dommi demitiem : en ne Ui. quod ats Verbum in uo, quia femper ut formabit in utum ; I xui m exurum: a ruo depierui, ruitum dans. Vult fein faum, necuj nechum, frienique * Pespro Fridam, mifeuitem muftum, * ac amieni dat amidum; celcut-Torra balet roftum, docus doctum, tennique mangis. Tottum, confulu: confultum, alm altum altimque; Sie fa'ut faltum, colmocentu quoque cultim. Projett habet pift tem, raptet raptum ; fer mique Qua A fro ant fertum, fic texui habet quoque textum. dam Hac fed ut mutant in lum: nam cenfeo cenfum, mutant

Cellui babet celfum: meto meffus babet gnoque meffum;

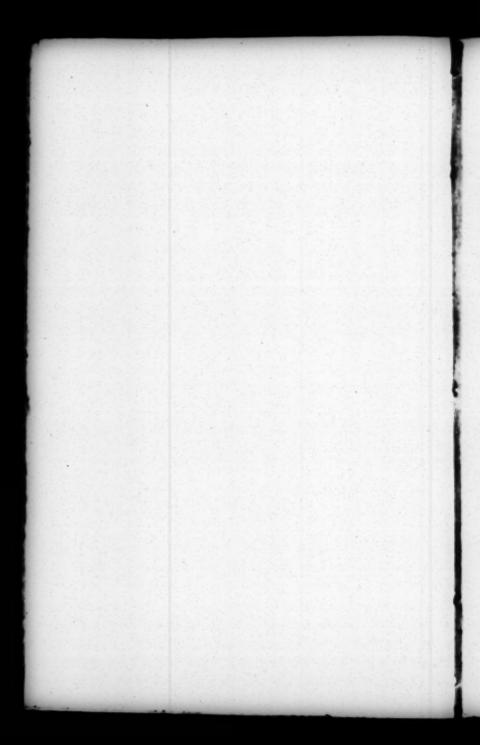
Xex BI

In.

20

1

X Mi



VERBUM.

53

Nexusitem nexum, fic pexus habet quoque pexum:

XI fit tum, ut vinxi vindum, quinque abjiciunt n: Nam finxi fictum, minxi mictum, inque supino Dat pinxi pictum, strinxi, rinxi quoque rictum. Xum, flexi, plexi, fixi dant; & fluo fluxum. Xi.

De Compositorum verborum Supinis.

Ompoficum ut simplex formatur quodque supinum, Quamois non cadem stet semper syllaba utrique. Composita à tunsum, dempta n tusum; à ruitum sit, I media dempta, rutum; & à saltum quoque sultum. A sero, quando satum sormat, composta situm dant. Hac captum, fadum, jadum, raptum, a per e mutant;

Et cantum, partum, fparfum, carptum quoque fartum. Varbum edo compositum, non estum, sed facit esum:

Toum duntaxat comedo formabit ntrumque.

A nofee tantum duo cognitum & aznitum habentur;
Catera dant notum; nullo est jam nofeitum in usu.

Tundo.

Ruo-

Sero.

Edo.

De Præteritis Verborum in Or.

Praternum, versou per us, Cium consociato Veltui: net a lectu, lectus sum vel sui. At herum Runcest deponens, nunc est commune notandum: Nam labor lapsus, patior dat passus Tejus Tejus Nata: net compatior compassus, perpetiorque Formans perpessus, fateor qued fassus, Tinde Rata: net, consiteor consessus, distiteorque tormans dissessus gradier dat gressus, Tinde Rata: net dissessus gradier dat gressus, Tinde Rata: net dissessus sum metior, neto Susus Pro texo or detus, pro incepto dat or dior or sus, Ritor nissus vel nixus sum, neissor trus sum, observicor yuls obsens sum: fruor epiat

Patior.

Fatcor.

Cradior.

Tuor &

Fruitus vel finitus, misereri junge misertus.
Vult tuor Tincor non tutus sed tuitus sum,
Quamors Tintum Tinitum sit utrique supinum:
Aloquor add. locume, Ta sequior adde secutus;
Experior facit expertus: formare pacifeor
Gand tipadus sum, nanciscor nacius: apricor,
Quod verus est verbum eptus sum: unde adipiscor adesim.
Junge quevor questus, prosector innge profectus:
Expersiscor sum experiodus: The quoque, comminiscor commentus, nascor natus, morierque

Apiscor.

De verbis geminum præteritum

Mortnus, at que orior quod frateritum facit ortas.

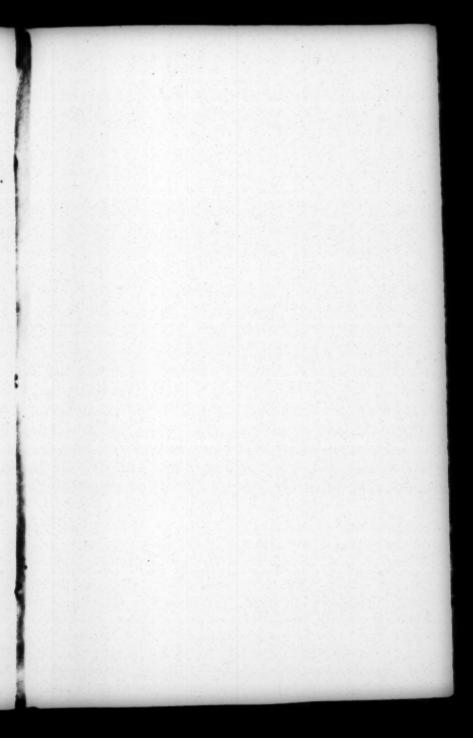
Verfus hypermeter. PReterium active of passiva vocis hab ni hac;
Turo juravi of canatus sum tibi format,
I pro juravi of juratus, por sue potavi of
ti potur, tumbo iunbavi vel iunbatus:
Si careo caru: of cassus sum, prandeo prandi
Fi pransus, pateo patui of passiv, placeoque
Du placui of placitus, suesco sucur atque suetus;
Veneo pro vendor, venivi venducis of sum,
Nabo nupsi nuptaque sum, morcor mentus sum
Velmerus: adde bet libuii libitum; of heet adde
Quod lent licitum, tadet quod tadui of dat
Particum: adde pudet faciens puduit judit mque;
Aigus poet, tibi quod sormat poent pigitimque.

De Neutro-paffivorum præteritis.

Verfus hypermeter. I un o-pafficum fic preternum tibi format, Gandeo zavilus fum, fido fifus, & andeo o an un fum, fio factur, folco folius fum, Marco fum mastus: fed Phoca nomen habitur.

De verbis Præteritum mutuantibus.

Flavesco
Erubesco
Lucosco
Lu



P. A. P. P. A. S. A. I. S. P. 1

VERBUM.

Prateritum einsselem verbi: vult ergò tepese?
Atepeo tepui, servesco à serveo servi;
Avideo cerno vult vidi; à cencusio vult
Prateritum quatio concussi; à percutidqua
Percussi serio; à mingo vult meio minxi;
A sedeo sido vult sedi, à suffero tollo
Sustab; Tà fuo sum fui, Tà tulo rite sero tuli;
A sto sesto serve pro sare, furique
Insanci, à verbo ejustem significati:
Sa pos unt, vescor, medeor, liquor, vem niscor,
Prateritum à pascor, medicor, liquosso, recordor.

Verfus hypermeres

De Verbis Praterito carentibus.

Patentum fugiunt, cergo, ambigo, glifeo, fatifeo, Polko, nideo: Ad hac, inceptiva, nt puerafo: It pafetva, quibus carulre adiva fupinis; Conctuor, timeor: Meditativa omnia, prater Paturo, efuno, qua praterium duo fereaut.

Verba Supinum rarò admittentia.

Lambo, mico meni, rudo, feabo, parco peperci,

Difesto, posto, disto, compesto, quinisco,

Dieo, ango, sugo, lugo, ningo, satagique,

Plallo, colo, nolo, malo, tremo, stradeo, strado,

Il vec, luceo, avit, pareo, conniceo, ferent:

Anno composium, ut ramo, u cado, ut incido; preser

Ocado, quod facu o cassimo, recidoque recassum:

Respuo, linguo, luo, memo, cluo, frigeo, calvo,

Li sterio, timo. Se luceo, Carceo, enjus

Composia creatum habent: Sicagruo ut ingruo, natum t

It quae unque in ut fermantur neutra secunda t

Lacquis oleo, doleo, placeo, tacei que,

Parco, nem Careo, noceo, pateo, latei que,

Li valco, ako: gandent hac namque supro.

Silvefto. Fruticefco. Sterilefco. Defiderativa ut Michurio-Scripturio. Iturio. Cacaturio.

De

Aio.

Autor.

4. c.

ALC.

(cdo.

Faxo.

Ferent.

QULUTO.

Inchie.

in.it.

1 ...

De Verbis Defectivis.

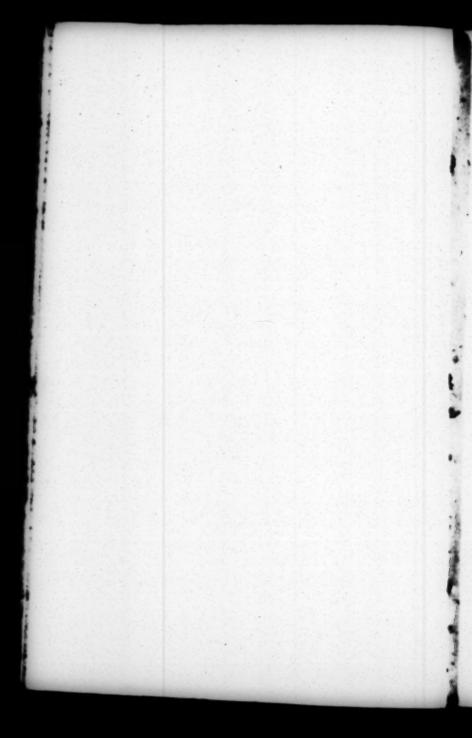
S Ed nune, ut totum per urras ordine verbum, Iftis panea dabis mutilata G anomala verba: Que quis clanda quid m remanent, nec ver fibus apta, Qui redis pediles plenifque incedere gaudent, Hife foquens dale in , quem cornes, fe mo folurus. Praices Indicate t, 210, 218, att. Plural. aunt. Preteritum imperfectum, Alcham, at bas, at bat. Play, Alebanias, alebatis, alebant, Imperation, A. Praders Optativi, Potentialis, & Subjunctivi, Alas, auxt, Plural. Alamus, atant. Pratens particip. Alans. Præfens Optativi, & Subjunctivi, Aufim, Aufis, aufi Plural. Aufmt. Indicat, Salvebis, Imper. Salve, falveto. Plural, Savete, falvetote. Infinit. Salvere. Imperat. Ave aveto. Plur. Avete, avetote. lefin. Aver. Imperat. Cede: Plural. Cedite and eft, Daylanine ; Dete, vel porrigue. Futurum, Faxo vel taxim, faxis, faxit, pro facantel ferry, Plur al. Laxint. Imperfectum Optat. Potent. & Subjunct. Forem, fores, toret : proeffem, effes, effet. Plur. Torent. Infinitivus, Fore, id cit, Futurum eff . Prafem Indicat. Quato. Plural. Quafumus. Init, Sala vox ett, Dun, seu dixit figumcars, Plural. Infrunt, id eft, Diesent. Prafens Indicativi, Inquio vel inquam, inquis, inquis, Plan al. Inquimus, inquiunt. l'acterparfectum, Inquiffi, inquit. Luture a. Inquies, meni t. Imperat. Inque apud Ter ut. Inquito apud Plantum. Prafe's Optativi, Potentialis, & Subjunctivi, Inquia. Partier, Inquiens.

Indicat. Valebs. Imper. Vale, valeto. Plural. Valete,

Hac

val tote. Infinit. Valere.

A., 1, .



Hacquatuor fequentia, Odi, capi, memini, novi, om- Odi, na voces præteriti perfecti & plufquam perfecti omnium cæpi, m dorum integras habent; ut &futuri quoque, quoties a memini, præterito indicativi formatur : in reliquis magna ex parte deficiulat, sufi quod Memini in Imperativo, Sing. Memento. Plur. Mementote habet. Odi, novi & corpicarent Im-

Notabunt praterea pueri, Dor, furo, for, der, fer à for,

fimplicia non reperuit:

CDice, Duce, Voces effe per A-pocopen concilas Clace,) & decurtatas.

Denique notabunt, Eo & queo, ladere in perfection Lam, quibam : m futuro, Ibo, quibo.

T De verbis Impersonalibus.

T de Pert malibus quidem hactenus dichum eflo ; de-L' meep vero de Imperforalibus dicendum, qua nommaticum cate perfores on recipiint, fed mutatur nos menantus perfone mel·lionos: ut quod Anglice perfona-Iner dicimus, I must read Vival, Latine imperforaliter

CHattur, Oportet ma legere Viroilium.

Imperfonalia mura appellantur, non quod perfona ca- forperant habent com, er videnus, vocem teithe perfora fonalia tam activam quam paffiyam, quamp'urima) fed quia cur be tuinus perfont aut numeri certam fi miticationem, mfi ex dicta. adjuncto nominis vel pren minis cata oblique, fortuntur : Nam Oportet me, primæ perfonæ eile videtur, numerique fingularis : Oportet nos , prime perfonæ pluralis : Oporter te , fecundar perfonar fingularis : oportet ces, fecunda pluralis : arque malent de re-

Sunt igitur Imperionalia duplicia : activ x 10 1 % pol-

GVE VOCIS,

Imperfonalia vocis activa.

Imperfonalia active vocis funt hec & his fimilia Eit. Accidit, Intercit, Contingit. Vacat, Refert, Præftat, Conflat, Evenut, Placet, Expedit, Reftat, enduct Libet, Mileret, Liquet, Posuitet, Oportet, Piget, Trdet. Poteft.

Denique raillum ere verbum est tam personale, m non idem impersonalis formam possite inducre; nece diverso. Horumtamen quadam personaliter usurpantie, ut, Varius places probis. Pecunia omnia posest: Arsyn

tat egentes.

Quædam vero semper manent impersonalia: ut, Pude, poentet, oportet. Tametsi legere est apud Terentium; Que adsolent, queque oportent signa ad salutem esse, hun omnia adesse video.

Conjugantur in tertia perionaConjugantur autem in tertia persona singulari per omnes modos. A Liquet, mon extat prateritum.

Tædet, pertæfum eft format. Miferet & miferefeit, mifertum eft.

Inveniunturctiam in ulu, Placitum est, Praterit.' a Placet. Puditum est, Praterit.' a Praterit. Licet. Piget. Piget.

Impersonalia passivæ vocis fiunt ab omnibus verbisasti-

Imperionalia Supinis, & vocibus Gerundii carent.

DE GERUNDIIS.

G Erundia porro voces participiales vocari possunt, quod similia participiis sunt: sicut proverbialia dicimus, que sunt similia proverbis.

Proinde quia parum videbamus convenire inter Grammaticos, utrum ad verba, an ad participia pro-

PILIS





pius per meant, hic in confinio utriusque partis reliaqui-

Porro anomine cafum, a verbo agendi vel patiendi, vel

neutrus fignificationem accipiunt.

Et quia temporum aço diferimen diferetis vocabus recipiant, neque numeros aut perfonas admittunt, ideo nec mita verba elle polititat, nec participia.

Gerundil termi Do, Genutyi cafus.

Do, Dativi & Ablativi.

Dom, Normativi & Accufat.

Terminationes Gerun-

Gerundia autem active majore ex parte fignificare, milit dubium ett, licet interdum ettam paffive fignificent. Cu us reie empla eriori illa. Athenas quoque missus erudandicansa: id ett, in erndiretur. Uritque videndo Fæmina: id ett, dum videtur. Satis ad cognoscendum illassica: id ett, interproscantur. Ars ad discendum facilis: id ett, in discatur.

DISTPINIS.

Supina que que merito participialia verba dicuntur, Supina.

Summaque cum gerundii vocibus communia habent,

Excust autem, prius in um, posterius in u: ut, Visum,

sista. Significant autem, prius quidem sere active (sicut in

tudimentis dictum est) posterius vero passive.

¶ DE PARTICIPIO.

Participium est pars orationis inflexa casu; que à Partici Nomme, genera, casus & declinationem, a Verbo, tempora & figurationes; ab utroque numerum & figurain accipit.

ACCIDENTIA PARTICIPIO.

Academ Parti- Scafus, Genus, Declinatio, Significatio, Numerus, Tempus,

Accidenta parti-

WARREST OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

De genere autem. & cafu, & declinatione, idem hie flatuendum, quod fupra in nomine eft traditum.

TEMPUS.

Tengova particip. Prielensi Nota. Tempora participiorum funt quatuor.
Pratens in ani veleni, ut, Amans, legens.

Cyteruniers, participium ab Eo, famples randis guti nos minativo; fed cuntis, cunti, cuntem, cunte, in constant e composita vero nominativum quidem in minativum autem incumis, ut. Abicis, acciones; Pedieno, redeuntis; præter unum, Ambieis, and table.

11 sec mam fequentur & horum gerundia; ut Abeunde, de codo, abeundum; præter Ambiendi, ambiende, attaneliae it.

Praton tunPersonaum vero in Sus, Sut Sudas.

Figure Fulfile

Frature mantem duplex: Alterum quadem in rus after ut-pluriman figuracations, aut neutralis, ut, Lecture, custurus: Alterum vero in dus, passiva figusfication temper, ut Legendus.

SIGNIFICATIO.

Signifi Catio a ctiva. Pertico

1 1.111

chie.

Aéric fignaleant ea participia, que abactivis calimi ut, Dens, docturus ; Verberans, verberaturus.

Ancher's colontia neutraliter fignificant: ut, Curren, current; Dolens, doliturus.

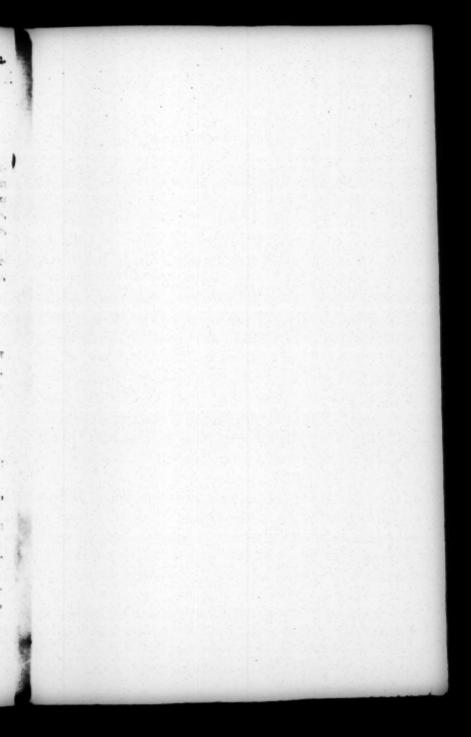
A quibufdam neutris reperientur etiam participia a das en Dubitandos, rigiandos, carendos, dolendos.

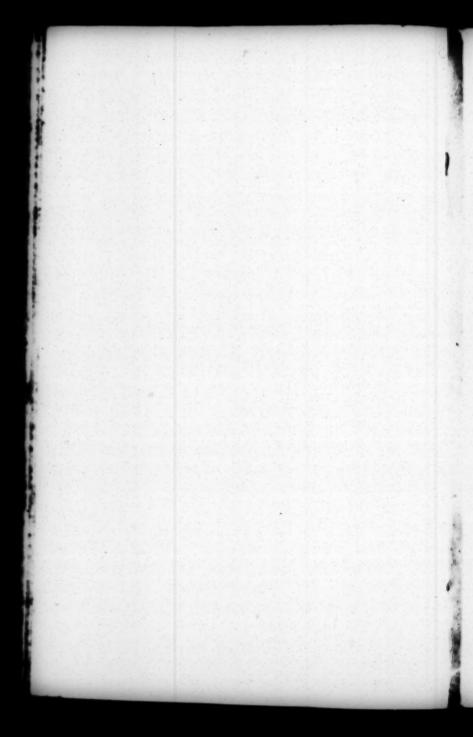
Signiti-

Parlie fignificant, que a padivis delcendura : ut, Les Cur, leg ridus : au ditus, audiendus.

t min & participia patliva alchujulmishi neutris, que trante perforar o fleculurpantur, ut, Aratur tors, lanca desa Zaranla tors.

Particip.





PARTICIPIUM.

Participia formata ad ponentious, innuantur fignification in thorum verborum ; at, I oguens, loquitus, lo- popurati cantulation a feetuer.

bure

Designations, our older community facture, manage porta lantinguit Brancius,

Something & Chemius, & S Oblinificadus, I contain, § ? Patranias, § ? & alia id genus.

Haven & deporcinia practiti temporis participia, our mine active nume pathive fig. aheant: ut,

Vac. Nam of ha militet carmina.

I tota, if that a met mile comma mea me commeda.

Arth. ... was que tela Agnofeunt.

contraction designe verborum! participia i ferum from the mention of the Crimmans, Commutes, Cit-All the transfer and the sails.

in anous nulla extant participia, pixter panites, com, mens, preticlus, premiendus, pudendus.

He. principa, prater analogium, a verbisfuis dedate tos, Paristras, nadeiturus, forniturus, argunturus, limures, cruaturus, teletturus, mortturus, orturus, mala de-O'ETHE JAMES A.

Sino to participes fure of a, Tunicatus, togatus, perforatus, larvatio, & alema radia us fortis vocabula que a nomaribus, non a yerbis deducumur.

NUMERUS.

I it Semment in participus, ut unomine: Singulare, the legens; Parchs, ut Legentes.

DEFIGURA.

Ligura eft duplex : Samplex, in Spirans; Composita, ut Reipurans.

Parricipia aliquando degenerant in nomina parthe plant; vel cum alium calum quamfaum v roum re-. ut : ut,

Abundans lactis, ? S Patiens media. Attent appeters, \$ 2 lugitans litiers.

Imperfontainum participia. Participia ano ducta ver's Prater anale 1 am. l'arricie pia deri-Lata . nominibu-. Nume: rus. Figura Partici-Piorum. Parrici. pia frunt nomilia.

62 PARTICIPIUM.

Vel cum componentur cum dictionibus, cum quibus ipforum verba componenon poffunt: ut, Infans, indoctus, amocens, incipius.

Vel cum comAmantior,
Paramur; ut,
Amantiffimus.

Amantiffimus.

Veleum tempus figuiteare defirunt: ut,

Laged m qui me unuquam volurus abifti? hoc ett,

Nuttam mentionem feet cometarum, nil pratermificans, fi quel explorate haberet : idelt, it affect us, nt non pratermitizer.

Amandus oft dellefsinnes quifque : idelt, degnus oft, at deber amari. Vara landata : idelt, landabilis.

If went a of bec mollan, anime : whet, debet ejec.

Partici pia prafentis empo ri- nunt fomina-

Partseppa prefentis temporis non raro fiunt fubriama va nomina. Modo in mafeulino genere; ut, Oriens, occidens, proflucis, confluens; Modo in forminino; ut, Confonans, continens. Modo in neutro; ut contingens, accidens, antecedens, contequens; Modo in communi genere, proverbabilitas intervel trive; ut, Appetens, daligens, fittes, indulgens.

Animans, modof animinum, modo neutrum repental.

TDE ADVERBIO.

Adiceb.

A Dietbrum est pars orationis non flexa : que al adjecta verbo tenfum ejus perficit atque es pianat.

Explanat ctiam interdum & nomen : ut, Homo egogid impad us. No parum fis leno. Ximium philosophu. Aliquoues & Adverbium : ut, Parim boneste le gera.

ACCIDENTIA ADVERBIO.

Adverto Adverber accidunt, Significatio, Comparatio, Specie, Lio Livira.

Supportationis varietas exverborum cucum/fantas coligenda ed.

11



ADVERBIUM.

In loco figuricant , Hic, illic, iffic, intus , foris , uf- Loci, cuam, sufquam, abt, ubique, ubicunque, ubilibet, uu dague, ubros, ubr, ibi, aldi, alicubi, necubi, fico i, rabi, ibidem, internis, fuperius.

Add com respectant, Hue, illue, thue, intro, alio, quo, Adlora and , nequo, quoquo, fiquo, co, codem, quolibet, fignificoors, quocunque, tras, horlum, aborfum, dextrorfum, cantia. dentium, turtum, deorfum, utroque, neutro, quocara dum.

1 le co denotant, Hime, illime, iftime, intus, foris, inde, A loco e e, a m de, alicunde, ficunde, necunde, indidem, unand and and cumque, luperne, inferne, colirus, a fiu.

Danque per locum, innunnt, Hac, illac, illac, quacun. Per lo. que, ajeadem, alia aliqua, fiqua, nequa, quaqua.

ngnifi-

Ministratempors funt, Dum, quam, quando, aliquande, quandu, dudum, quamdudum, jamdudum, quam- Tempothem, umpridem ulque, quoulque, totas, quoties, ali- ris adto, herr, hodie, cras, pridie, potiridie, perendie, ma- verbia. re, cheri, nudimiercus, nudiufquartus, nudiufquartus, tadadextus &c. Dar.nocie, ist.rdiu, nunc, am, nuper, o la, olim, item, pridem, tantilper, paplifper, parimrepe, raro, fubinde, identidem, plerumque, quotie equetan is, nunquam, unquam, adhue, erram pro adhactenas, in dies, in horas, ut priming, quam-primum indac, fimulatque.

Ulique temporis & lociadvert um eft: ut, Vigne lab to um wolles. Ab Athiop a of algo be. It & ub; Ufque. profemper, aut continue ponitur: u' Ufque meta pacuere

Adverbia numerie ut, Semel, be, ter, quat a , quasquies, Numerilexies, lepties, vigelies, vel vicies, trigelies, vel tricles, quadrages, quinquagies, le agres, leptuagies, orbigis, centics, milles, min ric.

Ordinis funt, Inde, denide, hinc, d. hinc, d. hiceps . notichmo, imprimis, poliremo, primi m jumprimiam, denique, demum, tandem, ad-fummum.

Adver-

ADVERBIUM. 64

Adverbia Interrogandi funt. Cur, quamobrem, qua-, Interro quemodo, ecquid, quai pro cur non, num, quid ta,que gardi. unde, quantum?

Vocanditium, Heus, o, cho, & figua funt fimilia. Vocandi. Negardi : ut, Hand, non, manne, nequaquam, nega Neganda and, & finnia.

Whim undi; ut, Ettam, fic, quidni, fanc, prorfus, nom .. Aftiri mirum, certe, profecto, alco, piare, fenicet. mandi.

Jarandi; ut, Hercle, m. ercle, medias-blue Die ... Jurandi. dus. Pol, xdepol, Caltor, Culor.

Horrandi at, Age, fode, fultis, amabo, agedum, Horrandi. dum, cit, aune.

Proju-Pr hikmdieut, Ne. n. n. bendi. Optandi: ut, Utmam, fi, off, o.

Congre gandi.

gands.

Divertitatis.

ni.

1 . Quarti-

:2:1:

Carry.

1

Qualita

Optandi. Excludendi; ut, Modo dumm do tantummodo, Exclumodo, tantum, foium, duntaxat, denium. dendi.

> Congregandi: ut, Simul, una, pariter, populatim, u ver im, conjuntum, Sc.

> Son gandi : at, Seorlim, gregatim, egregie nominati viritim, o gridarim, vicatim, privatim, speciatim, stara trifariam, omnitariam, plurifariam, oftiatim.

Diverfitatis; ut, Aliter, fecus.

L'ignar: ut, Potius, potifimum, imo, fatius.

Digend. Int and adi: ut, Valde, nimis, umium, immodice, Laten patho, impense, prorfus, pennus, funditus, radienus, della:

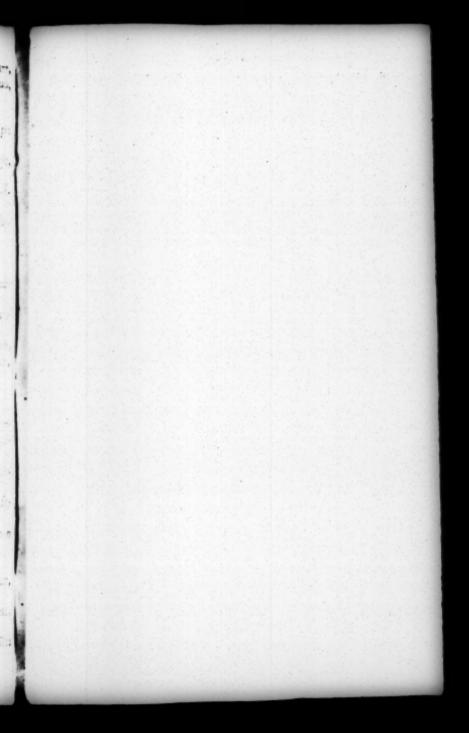
Rent-Requiterali, ut, V. . , rigre, paulation, fenfim, palat ti. Mis tim.

Concilents : ut, Licet, cho, demis, fit-in, for Conce dentis.

N. Cate No gathe fortudus out, Non foliam, non tantum, " " I wildell m do, notuni.

> Qualitais aut, Docte, pulchie, fortiter, graviter. Quantitatis; ut, Parum, muume, maxime, fummat, ad den mum, & fumilia.

> Comparandi : ut, Tam, quem, magis, nimis, maximo mann, Low.



form part

Control Control

t ...

(

CONJUNCTIO.

Rainen peractu: ut, Lame, fere, prope, propeme- Rei non dem, tautum, tantum non, mede non.

Dem matthat; un, Lin, ccc., to, at cum dicimus Sir Demonlanbur.

I demandicut, Ideit, hocelt, quali dieas, potz, utmil. . ut netc.

Dubitandi :ut, Forfan, forfitan, fortalis, fortalis.

har us :ut, lone, casu, fort -tortuna.

Smalnudans : ut, Sie, ficut, ficuti, na, item, itidem,tan- Smilieuquan, quali, cen, utr, velut, velut.

COMPARATIO.

Advibiranomicine adjetinisnata, & comparantur, Compaa cont calus comparativi & fuperlativi : ut, Docte, do- ratio. con illo, doctiffine omanum : fimiliter l'ene, melius, optime, Male, peja, pelante: etiam ba, e, lapius, lapiffime: No comparant, Simulat.

SPECIES.

Socie of duples, I ruxinalis, qua ex fe originem ha. bel aut Her . conts.

Demanvacite rum , que nata funcalmode : ut Fortim, Imor: Strid m, affringo; Hamanner, ab bumanus,

A goar to nours adjectiva in luum formam adverbiotan, al Gracotom unaquorem: ut, Recens, pto recen-verb. ter : teremin, protorte.

FIGURA.

Li ann cit duplex: famplex, ut Prudenter; Composita. in Imprudenter.

DE CONJUNCTIONE.

Orjunctio ell parsorationis, que fontentiaruni clau-fulas apte como ctit.

ACCIDENTIA CONTONICTIONI.

Acciden-Comenchoniaccidurt, Figura, Poteflas, & Orde. tia Con FIGURA. Junct.

veracta.

C.C.Ule

LIGY randt. During.

tandi. Eventús. dinis

Species. adverbiorun.

Nomma frumt ad.

Figura est duplex : Samples, ut nam : Composita, ut Figura. namque.

POTESTAS.

Potestas, id est, significatio, est varia: Aliz enun e Potestas. conjunctionibus Copulativa funt : ut, Et, ac, que, atqui, quoque, etiam, item, itidem, cum, & tum.

Tum nem gemmatum: ut, Vir tum probut, tum eral Tern. tur. Hue spectant & his contrarta: ut, Nec, neque, and neve.

> He quatuor fequentes, Et, que, nec, neque, cum minantur, Sufpenfivæ etiam vocantur, quod aliud femp expectari faciant : ut, Et fugit, & pugnat. Nec faptigis wec fentit.

Alix Disjunctiva: ut, Aut, vel, ve, feu, five. Disjunct At Illa, cum geminantur, Sufpenfiva etiam vocant

ut, Vel feribit, veldidist.

Alix Discretiva : ut, Sed, sed-erum, at, alt, atqui. dem, autem, quoque, scilicet, exterum, vero, enimado, quod fi, verum, porro, quin.

Alix Rationales, feu Illativx : ut, Ergo, ideo, igitus, que, ideirco, quare, quamobrem, quocirca, proinde,pro-Illativæ. pterca, ob-cam-tem, ea-re : Cicet. Fa-re flaum al

Ariftocritum mafi.

Alir Caulales, id of, que rationem pracie orationis interunt : ut, Nam, namque, enim, etenio quol, quia, quippe, utpote, fiquident, quando, quando quidem, propterea, quod, quoniam, quatenus, Em quia, ut Virgi. Audior es J fama fuit : pro nam, celqui tutt: quo pro quia, in Cicer. Non que quicquam defit, quia valde cupio.

Ovid. Crele mibi bene qui latuit, bene vivit, 5 mil Fortunam debet que que manere fuam, tro nam veleud

Alia Perketina ten Abfolutiva : ut, Un, quo progra

Perfecui-

Sulpenhva.

Difcreti-

VX.

Ratio-

nal. feu

Caulaice

. 12

n c

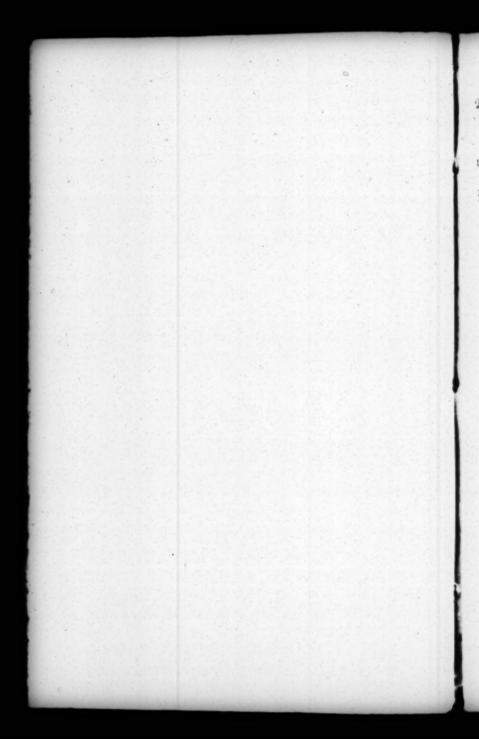
in a

n.

.:0,

Pi-

#11 H



CONJUNCTIO.

Ne & ut, pro ne non : Terent. Sed patris vim ut que la fore.

Ne pro ut non : Cicero. Opera datur, judicia ne fiant.

Alix Continuativa: ut, Si, fin, in, min.

Alix Dubitativa : ut, Ne, an, anne, num, nunquid, huar. citrum incene.

Alix Adversativa : ut, Etfi, quanquam, quamvis, licet, Adversat Landifi: & alix id genus.

Alix Redditiva carundem: ut, Tamen, attamen, fed Reddit. tamin, veruntamen.

Mir Dimunutiva : ut, faltem, at, certe, vel : ut Cic. Diminue N . Haram de it um defcefferis.

Alie Electiva : ut, Quam , ac, arque, ut, quando pro Electiv.

Quam accipiuntur.

Expletiva: ut, Quidem, equidem, numirum, autem, Expletiv. falicet, quoque, nam, profecto, vero; cnim-vero, fed coum, coim pro certé.

Virgil. Nam quis te, jutenum confidentissime, noftras 7nfs.t adire domos ? Tet. 4t enim wow finam.

Sunt dictiones, quæ nune adverbia, nune comunctino, nunc præpofitiones effe inventuatur : ut Cum, quo- Cum. cafui jungitur, præpofitio eft.

In genere, Conjunctiones adeo tenui discrimine ab adverbus difermentur, ut quam fapiffime confundantur: ut, Quando, proude, & fimilia.

0 R D 0.

Ordo conjunctionum est triplex, nempe.

Præpolitivus: carumículect, quæ in sententiarum exordio ponuntur.

Subjunctivus ; earum scilicet, qu'x secundum in clausula, se. vel tertium, vel ad fummum quartum locum occupant.

Communis.

Ex conjunctionibus he imprimis præponi solent, Nam, munisquare, at, aft, atque, &, aut, vel, nec, neque, fi, quin,quatonus, fin, fen, five, m, nifi.

Orde coniunct. Præpo-

Subjunct Com-

Sub-

68 PRÆPOSITIO.

Subamétiva que. EnclitiSubjunctive vero funt, Quid m, quoque, autem, ver,

Er tres Enclitica : ut, Que, ne, ve : fic dicta, quod a. centum in pracedentem (yllabam inclinent : ut

Horat. Ludere qui nefet, campeftribus abstinet armis; Indodifque pile, discive, trochi ve quiescit.

Sunt & alix quoque voces aliquot Enclinex: ut, Dum, fis, nam,&c.

Com-

Communes denique dicuntur, qua indifferenter e papom & potipora poflunt, quales funt reliqua tere enno, prater pradictas: ut, Equidem, ergo, igitur, falteni, umen, quanquam, &c.

DE PRÆPOSITIONE

Prapolitio est pars orationis indeclinabilis, eue am orationis partibus, vel in Compositione, telerAppositione praponitur.

Appositione ; ut, Christus sedet ad destram Press. Compositione: ut, Adadum juramentum ad dender

admonuit.

Præpolitiones politpofitæ fuis calibus. Quadam prapolitiones poliponi fui, calibus i venus-

Cum. Tenus. Verfus. Sut Substantial Pube tenus. Verfus. Angliam verfus. Ad occidentem ufque.

ACCIDENTIA PR APOSITIONI.

Præpofitioni accidit catuum regimen, five contlauctio.

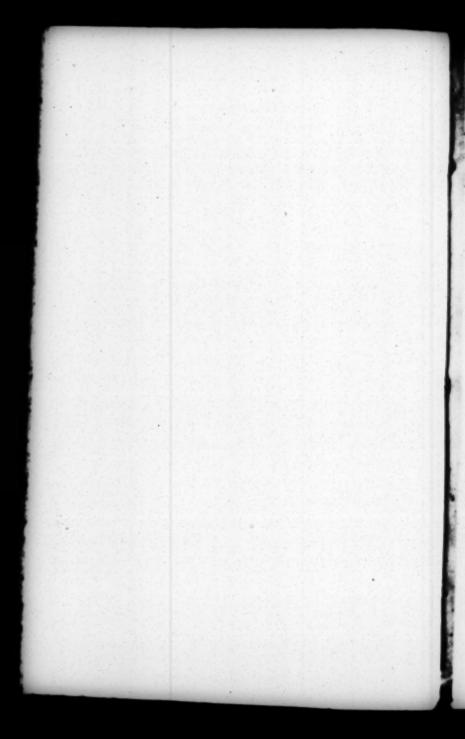
Cæterum in indem cafibus nura ett fignificationis varietas, quæ non tam regulis, quam affiduo legendi atque feibendi ufu difeenda ett. Exempli cauta.

Secun-

Secundum, aliud significat cum dico, Secundim autom cultures accepti, idelt, inxta autom. Aliud veto hic, Secundum Deum parentes amandi sunt, idelt, proxime post Deum: Aliud in hac oratione, Secundim quietem suis miss felix visus sum, idelt, in quiete, vel inter quietem.

PIRP





Prapolitiones accusativum regentes.

Is a zpolitionibus iftx acculat, calui adjunguntus.

Ad. Ad Calendar Gracas.

Aprid. Virg. At bene aprid menores veteris flat gratia falli.

Ant. Ovid ...-daique beatus

Ante obitum nemo, supremaque funera debet.

Ae : Ne Harnies quidem adver fus duos.

(... Thamefim fita eft Atonia.

Una. S Hor. Eft modus in rebus, funt certi denique fines.

Fortunam debet qui fque manere fuam.

1 . U . Pim.Ma. Extra en.nem ingenii aleam pofitus Cicero.

t norm. locale ett : ut Circum montem.

Cara Circa forum. Circa viginti annos.

Circuer, & tempus & numerum fignificat, ut

Calar ; Circuer duo millia defider ati funt.

1 22. Princeps erg a populum calces.

lot. Hor. Multa cadunt inter calicem supremig; labra.

late. Telent. Quem ego infra omnes, infimum effe puto.

Juna. Fer. Cum lucubrando juxta ancillas lanam faceres. Ob. Feda mors ob oculos verfabatur.

1 ... Hor, Impiger extremos currit mercator ad Indos,

Per mare pauperiem fugiens, per faxa,per ignes.

Prope urbem. Prope mortem.

Iraier. Terent. Ita fugias, ne prater cafam.

Propter. Al quid mali propter vicinum malum.

Votes post nummas.

Pines. Ovid. Me penes eft unum vafti cuftodia mundi.

Trans. Hor. Calum, non animum mutant, qui trans ma-

70 PRÆPOSITIO.

Prapolitiones Ablativum regentes.

A. Terent. A me mulla tibi orta of injuria.

Ab. Hac vocalibus pra pontur. Mimus. Ab aho expede

Abs. Terent. Abs quovis homine beneficium accipere, a opus oft, gandeas.

Absque. Terent. Absque es effet. Absque pecunia mus

Cum. Minus. Damuum appellandum est seum mala fam. Clam. Clam patre. Et Plautus. Clam patrem. (lucius. Coram. Coram Senatu ves acta est.

De. Sephifterixantur de lana caprina.

E. Qui falsum testunonium dixisse convidus erat, è a

Ex. I a malis moribus bona leges nata fant.

Pro. Mimus. Comes facundus in via pro vehiculo (t.

Præ. Terest. Huic aliquid præ manu dedevis.

Sinc. Idem. Sinc Cerere & Baccho friges Venus.

Tenus. Virg. ---capulique tenus for um impula na.

Præpositiones utriq; casui serviente

Hx quatuor utrumque cafum exigunt fed divertale fignificatione.

In. Terent. In tempore veni, quod omnium revum eft po

Ovidius. Inquidomos superas scandere cura sun: motum quodamimodo minuit.

Sub. Vir. Sub lucem exportant calati is:1. paulo ante la m. Idem .--- vafto vidiffe fub antro.

Præpofitiones nunquam extra compofitionem repertæ-

Super. Virg. Super ripas Tiberis. Fronde super civid.
Subter. Subter terram. Virg. Densa subter testadine casa.
Sunt & Præpositiones, quæ nunquam extra compositionem inventuntur: numitum,

Am, Jun Sambio: See, Jun Sections: September September Condono.

Cor

CS.

peûr,

9 62

1 372

.

to

e pro

1.771.

ofit

: : : : : : Alixe partes hunt isterjectiCC FA

Con vero, quoties cum dictione à vocali incipiente component, ament #: ut, Coagmento, coemo, counquino, cooperto.

DE INTERJECTIONE.

Nterectio est pars orationis, que sub incondita voce subito prorumpentem aumi affectum demonstrat.

Tot autem funt interjectionum fignificati-

on s, quot animi perturbati funt motus.

Exultantia, ut, Evax, vah. Plaut. Evax, jurgio tandem

er vorem abegt.

Dolentis, ut, Heu, hoi, hei, o, ah. Terent. I mero, hoi, her. Virg. O dolor atque decus magnum!

Timen's,ut, Hei, atat, Terent. Hei, vercor me quid An

dria appertet mali.

Admirantis : ut, Papæ. Ter. Papa, nova figura oris. Vitantis : ut, Apage, Apagefis. Terent. Apagefis, egon', for mudolofus ?

Laudantis : ut Euge. Mar. Cito, nequiter, enge beate. Vocantis: ut: Eho, ho, io, Terent. Oh, qui vocaris? Deridentis : ut, Hui. Ter. Hui, tu mihi illam landas ?

Ex improvito aliquid deprehendentis: ut, Atat, Ter. Atat, data berche mibi funt verba.

Exclamantis: ut, Oh, proh. Proh mefas. Seneca. 04

panpertas felix !

Imprecantis : ut, Malum, vx malum. Ter. Quid bec malum) infelienatis eft ?

Ridentis : ut, Ha, ha, he. Terent. 1:4, ha, he, defeffa jam mifera fum te ridendo.

Silentium injungentis: ut, Au. Terent. Au, we compa-

randus bic quidem ad illum eft.

illud hic observandum est, nomina quoque & ver- Alie ba quandoq; interjectionis loco poni : ut apud Virgil. Navibus (infandim) amifds. Cicer. Sed amabe te cara. Imo hunt in. quavis orationis pars, affectum animi inconditum fignib. terjecti cans, interjectionis vice fungitur.

Acque ac quidem de oct o nationis partium Etimologia, quamilis sais qued munt. Moneros tradua fune que vis sanzifici dum ordinaras in ludo operís ac penfis ful fereia d quinguntus adade fulfi ere artarámur Qued pom tamen allub fin quiequam his obtas exactisfque forcelle gare, hunc ad Grammat corum volonda perferuianda; opera relegandum cuifimus. Quo um cire mogune fir numerus, Equidem grayie de dorum, unllum tamen nota musqui l'propter es uditionis ac dollrina pratiantiam, vel propter prac piendi els natem el gant amque, Linaro nostro comparari posfe vedenur, uchum praponi.

DE CONSTRUCTIONE octo partium orationis.

A Tique de octo quidem cration's particus essumque formis, quaternis ad Eryric logiam attinet, hacterius dictum effo; denceps decidem, quaternis ad Syntaxim, quae confructio dicitur, agenus.

Est igitur Syntaxis debita pertium orationis intercompositio cornexioque, juxta rectam Grammanees ra-

quid in onem.

Ea vero eft, qua veterum probatifimi, nun urte bes

do, tum in loquendo, funt of.

Concordantive Grammatica-

Con-

Mructio

Cæterim, priasquam de partium orationis structura, singulatum pertraccemus, quædam in genere de tid a Grammaticæ concordantiis sunt paucis edifferenda.

T CONCORDANTIA Nominativi & Verbi.

Goneou dentia Prima. V Erbum personale conxret cum nominativo numera & persona aut,

Nunquam fer a 'eft ad bones mores ' wa. Fortuna munquam perpetue' eft bona.

Nomi-

21a, pme-b fe-b me-ch-d a; mu-nu-am,

0;

Nominativus prima vel fecunda perfore rarufime openmitur, nifi causa diferetionis; ut, " Vor "dam-. the quali cheat, praterea nemo: aux emphasis grana, u la. 'Tu e patronne, ' tu pater, fi defers' tu pemu : cwii dicat, pracpue, & pra alus en patrona, e. Ond. ' In ... minus . ' Tu vr. ' tu mihi frater beri.

in site, qui tum figrificatio ad homines tantum perwat, tente parone nominativus fape fubauditor; ut, id, cran de unt, ferune, aunt, pradicara, clanutant, &

i della una ut

1 . . Letter atrocia fiagitia defig naffe.

the frunt na pantie fe tue.

New yor vos caluals eft verbo nominativus, fed verburn werben mantantum ; at Plaut. " Manta non' eff intinman, the bound of ut

Ond. Alla ge d' in gemus delieffe fideliter artes · In. da mer , me. first effeteros.

Aliquarde a abune care contino; ut, * Partim vitorum Conternin in billo. Partim figner um " funt . wheet !! / . . .

time nominati-VU- VCT bo.

FXCFPTIO PRIMA.

Ver a i f att medi pro temmativo acculativum ante Acci fafatuur tut, To ceduffein olumeing andeo. * Te fabu- two an Limb derry solo.

Relong positive an dus per quel Sur, ad hune mo- finit. den; Qualtu ved firmcolums, gandeo. " Ti tie fa-

Laine de de colo. Verbum inter dues communices diversorum numenoum politum, cum alterutro convenire poteft; ut, Telent. Amantium a camera redintegrano est.

Chili -- midenim mifi cota fuper funt ?

I in. Pedera perenfent, pedeus quoque ' robora' funt. Vi dius -- mbil he mifs ' carmina b dejunt.

Importantia pracedentem nominativem non habout : Facer : ". Talet me vaa. Port.efum oft onjugit : de quibus fuo 1. 16.17.

bum in-

Nomen multitudinis fingulare quandoq; verbo plurali jungitur ; ut, ' Pars b abiere. " Vierque b deluduntur delis.

CONCORDANTIA

Subflanter & Adjeition.

Secunda concordantia.

Diectivum cum substantivo genere, numero & cafu confentit : ut, Juven. b Rara acis in terris, he grique fismill.m.s . cogno.

Ad cundem modum participia & proromina fubflanti-

vis adirectiontur : ut,

Ovidius. Foneceris felix multos wamerabis amicos : Nullus ad am: Cas ibit amicus * opes.

Seneca. Non b for primum ' pellora ' culnus b mea fenferunt ; gratiora tuli.

Nota.

Aliquando oratio supplet locum sublimitivi: ut, Andino ' rezem Poroberniam proficifet.

T CON CORDANTIA

Relativi & Antecedentis

Tertia concor dantia.

Elativum cum antecedente concordat genere, numero, & personi : ut, ___ oir bonus eft qu ? Dui confulta pairum, qui leges juraque fervat.

Nosa.

Nec unica vox folium, led interdum etiam oratio penitur pro antecedente : ut, Terent. . In tempore ad eam ... ni b qued omn:um rerum eft primum.

Relativam inter duo antecedentia diverforum generum collocatum, nunc cum priore convenit; ut, Valerius Maumus, Senatus afsidnam fationem eo ' loci peragebat, qui hodie Senaculum app llatur.

Non procul ab co ' flumine, ' quod Saliam vocant. Cicer. Propius à terra Jovis ' fella fertur o que Phattes dicitur.

Nunc cum pofferiore : ut, Homines tuentur illumgli-Lum, b que * terra dicitur. 2 A locus in carcere, b qued ' Tullianum appellatur.

In conn Luna, " qued ' inserlunium vocant.

Air

dis.

cafu nu-

ni:

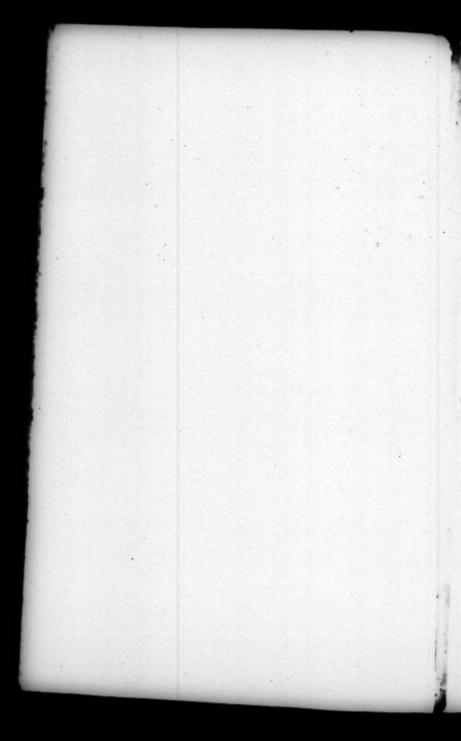
len-

u. ?

. r

17 U-

.



Aliquando relativum, aliquando & nomen adjectivum respondet primitivo, quod in possessivo subintelligitur : ut Terentius. Omn somn a bona dicere, & landare fortunas " meat, b qui filium haberem tali ingenio praditum. Ovid .- . * noftras vidifti b flentis ocellos.

Quotes nullus nominativus interferitur inter re- Cains lativum & verbum, relativum erit verbo nominativus; relativi ut, Bort. Felix, ' qui potuit boni Fontem vifere lucidum.

At fi nominativus relativo & verbo interponatur, relativum regitur a verbo, aut ab ana dictione, que cum verbo in oratione locatur : ut Ovid. Gratia ao efficio, quod mors 'tardat, ab ft. Virg. Cujus ' numen ado-10. " 2 gerun ' optimum go habeo. " Cui ' fimilim nois cali. 'Quo ' dignum te judicavi. 'Quo ' melius nemo 1 . Lego Virgilium pra quo ceteri * poeta fordent.

Substantivorum constructio.

Uum duo fubstantiva diversæ significationis sic con-currunt, ut posterius a priore postideri quodam- vus sidmedo veleatur, tum potterius in genitivo ponttur: ut, Juy. fantivicelit 'amor' nummi quantum ipfa pecunia crefcit. Rex " pater patrie. " Arma " Achilis. "Cultor b agri.

Promie hie genitivus fapiflime in adjectivum polleffium mirarut : ut, Patris ' domus, Paterna ' domins. Hen ' film , ' Heriks ' filine. Elt etiam ubi au datieum adjecti. certitur : ut, Luc. de Cat. b Vrbi * pater eft, ' urbi ne mantus. ' Herus't bi, b mihi ' pater.

EXCEPTIO.

Excipiuntur qua in codem cafu per appolitionem contectumar: ut Ovid. Effodiuntur ' opes b nvit mient a mit fram. Virg. lenarum " fucos b pecus à praf pibus arcert.

Adjectivum in neutro genere absolute, hoc ett, absque fubitantivo positum, aliquando genitivum postulat : ut, Paululum Pecunia. " Hoc " noctis. Cater. Non cide mu: ': I mantica, quod in tergo eft.

WILLIO fubftantivi in poffeffi. VILM.

Appoli

Juvenal. Dugutum mi pro fina mummorum fervatin

Pontiri interaum gentavas tintiam, nemose priore fubilanico per Eclipfian fubandato; un in la minodific-

outionia :

Trentius. Thi ad Diana contris, ito ad dextram. Ventum erat ad Vede: Utrobique fubruditur * templum. Virg. b Hed aris Andromache: tubenditur * neor. Idem; Desphobe b Glan : fubruditur * filia. Terent. b Hiers vid. bei beam; fubridit * fr. um.

LATS ETVITOPERIUM.

Laus & vituperium ici varis medi effettur, at trequentius m allativo, vel gentino; ut, " Vir b multiple. Ovid. bigenticoulius "pur, ingeninique pudoris.

OPT VITTSTS.

Cpus & ufus all stivaten regunt; ut Cicero. b Anthoinate tuli nol and to aux. Pecuniam qua fibi ual effet befas, charga en taret neureffe non accept.

Opus autem selection par mecallarius quandoque peni

videtur, varicemen andur; ut,

Cicero. loux nobes C author ' opuseft.

Idegolics nume as orthe opin effe ad apparatum triumple Terentius. A a "que " opin fune para.

Che to. Sulptur per ton intellige ex this literis, & tib: mul-

Adjectivorum Constructio.

GINITIVUS.

Adjectivorum coult, u-

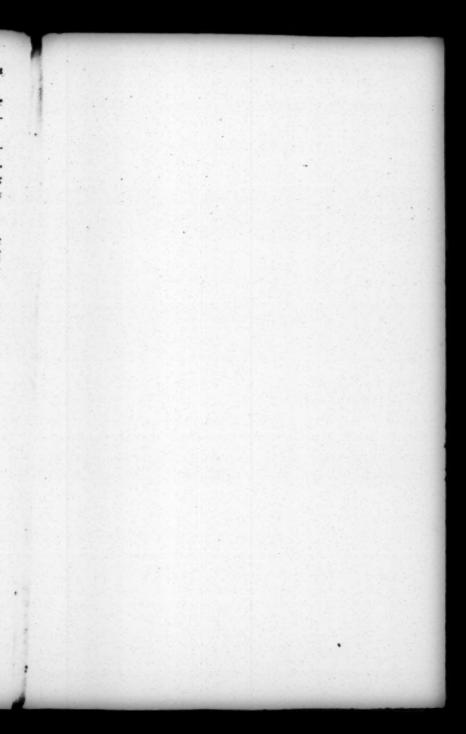
cp is

VC.

A Dectiva, que defiderium, notitiam, memoriam atque iscentraria fignificant, genitivum adferent,

Plantes. If natura hominum booman. anida. Vng. Mont futurt prafeta. Ide. Memor efto brevis act. Tet. Imp. 100s rerum edultos libere, in fraudemilken. Silais. Non fum animi dubius, fed devins baqui. Cocco. Gracarum biterarum bridis.

Adjectiva



La series of the series of the

Ide like

ten

Adectiva verbaha in ax etiam in genitivum ferm. Verbalia ter; et, " Andar " ngenit. Ovid. Timpus " edax b rerien. V. Prins of ' onterum ' fugax. Hor. Vulum' farax. land: Propofit: ' tenax. Virg. Tim' fill pranique 'tenav. an m nuncia veri. Plant. Pecuniarum perav,Sc.

langer practice adjectivorum turba millis certis regubit ia, calum patrum pollulat. Quirum firand an quidem ampiam congefferunt Linacrus & lement ans. Tu vero crebra lectione ea tibi raddes ad-. un funt.ipria.

San a partitiva, aut partitive polita, interrogativa de en & certa numeralia, genitivo, a quo & genus margantur, and it; ut Sicero. Quanquam te, Merce Mannen am audientem Cratifpum, idane Athenis, aentare opatet praceptis uftitutifque philosophie, propter wimam 5 doctorts authoritatem & nrbis; ' quorum 'alt r te frienti angere por:ft altera exemplis.

" Taum borsem may's accipe.

Ond. * Quignis fait tile " Deorum.

Terat. An 'que fquam b hominum est aque mifer ,ut ego ? Virgilius .-- divi mi promittere " nemo Anderet.

' 71 s fratrum. Quatuor b jud cum. Sapientum' oftaens quis fuerit, mondum constat.

Pr mus " regum Romanerum fuit Romulus.

In also tamen fenfu ablativum exigent cum præpolitione ;nt. ' Primus b ab Hercule. ' Tertins ab Ainea.

In also vero fenfu dativum ; ut Virg .-- " Mulli pierate · Jecundus.

Ulurpantur autem & cum his prapofitionibus, E, de, en, liter,ante; ut Ovid. Eft den be vobis alter. dem. " Solus" de Superis. Virg. " Primus b inter emnes. liciu. Primus ibi ante omnes ,magui comitante caterva,

Laocona ardens fumma decurra ab arce.

literrogativum & ejus redditivum ejuldem calis & Interro: temporis crunt ; ut ' Quarum rerum unlla eft fatietas ? gat. Devittarum. Quid rer um mun. * geritter in Anglia?

" Con misser de religione.

Fallit hac regula, quoties interrogatio fit per cujus, ja, jum: ut " Cujum p.cus? " Lautorum. Aut per dictionem varix Syntaxeos: ut, " Furtiue accusus, an homicidu? " Viroque.

Failit denique cum per possetsiva, Meus, tuus, suus, &c. 1espondendum est : ut, 'Cujus of hic codex ?' Meus.

Comparativa, & superlativa. Comparativa & superlativa, accepta partitive, geniti-

vum, unde & genus fortuntur, exigunt.

Comparativum autem ad duo, superlativum ad plura resettur: ut, b Mannum fortior est dextra. Danorum medius est longissimus. Accipiuntur autem partitive, cum per E,ex, aut inter exportantur: ut, Virgilius Poetarum dostisimus: id est, bex poetis, vel b inter poetar.

Comparantor riun conft. Comparativa cum exponuntur per quam ablativum adicifcunt: ut, Horat. Vilus argentum eft auro, bontutibus aurum, id est, quam aurum, quam virtuies. Adicifcunt & alterum ablativum, qui mensuram excessis significat: ut,

Cicer. Lamto ' dollior es, ' tauto te geras ' submissius.

Tanto, quanto, multo, longe, etate, natu, utrique gradui apponuntur, ut Catul. ' Tanto in ' pessimus omnium poeta, ' Quanto in ' opimus omnium patronus.

Eral. Nocturna Incubrationes b longe periculofissme habemtur. Longe cateris peritior es, sed non multo melior tamen. Juven. Omne animi vitium b tanto conspectites in se Crimen habet, quanto major, qui peccat habetur. "Major & maximus atate." Major & maximus natu.

DATIVUS.

commo dum for dum, Sec Adjectiva quibus commodum, incommodum, fimilitudo, diffimilitudo, voluptas, fubmissio, aut relatio ad aliquid fignificatur, in dativum transcumt; ut Virgilius, Sis bonus, O, felixque turis.

Martial. Turba ' gravis b paci flacideq: ' inmica b quieti. Eft funtimus' oratori poeta. Ovid. Qui color albus erat, munc eft ' contrarius' albo.

Martial. ' Jucundus amuis. ' Omnil is: ' Impplex.

Heran

ja,

kc. ni-

ura umi vc,

um in-lci-lig-

145. 17.2-16.990

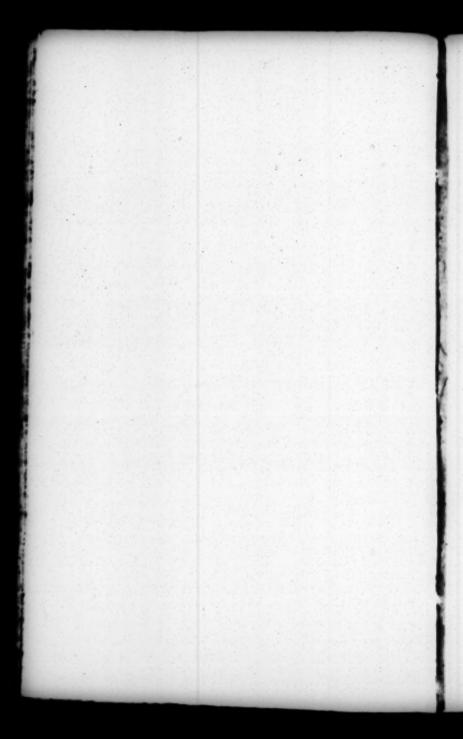
ha-me-il:-

NT.

ılial us,

ieti. st,

2.



Morat. Si facis me patrie fit 'idoneus, ' utilis' agro.

Huc referentur nomina ex Con prapolitione com- Compopolita: ut Contubernalis, commilito, conservus, cog- fita cum witten &cc.

Quadam ex his qua fimilitadinem fignificant, etiam varia gentivo gaudent : ut,

constru chie.

munis a

nis, vare

lerv.

Lucanus. Quem metnis, ' par b hojus erat.

Terentius. Patres aquum effe confent, wos jamjam à puesisili co nafci fenes , neque illarum ' affines effe b rerum , u. s fert adolefcentia.

Idem. Domini * fimilis es. Aufon. Mens * confcia b refti. Virgulius. Praterea regina " tui ' fidifsima, dextra

Occidit ipla (mi.

Communis, alienus, immunis, variis calibus ferviunt: Comtt Ciccio. 'Commune b animantium omnium eft conjunctionis appetitus, procreandi causa. Mors omnibus immu- J * communis. Hoc " mihi tecum * commune eft.

Saiult. Non ' aliena ' confilii. Sen. ' Alenus ' ambitioni, is catib.

Cicero. Non ' alienns' a Scevola findiis.

Ond. Vobis ' immunibus hujus Effe mali dabitur.

Pimus. Caprificas' omnibus ' immunis eft.

· Immunes b abillis malis fumus.

Natus, commodus, incommodus, utilis, mutilis, vehem ns, aptus, interdum etiam accufativo cum pi apoliti-

on adungumur: ut Ck. " Natus ad gloriam.

Verbalia in bilis acc. pra patlive, ut & participia, seu In bilis porius participialia in dus, dativo adjecto gaudent: ut & dus Mar. O' mihi poft nulles Full ' memorande fodales, Status .-- nulla ' penetrabilis aftro Lucus erat.

ACCUSATIVUS.

Mig itudinis meniura lubicitur adjectivis in acculati- Magnit. vo : ut, Gnomon feptem " pedes " longus, umbram non mensura amplus quaruor pedes long am reddit.

Interdum & in Ablativo : ut

Columel a fon 'hun pedien tribus, ' altus b triginta.

Inter-

Interdom chian & gentivo; ut columnil. In marin botts areas, " lata, " pedam denim, " long es " pestim Munquagenum facito.

ARIATIVUS.

FY ... 1.5 Charles.

Adjectiva, que ad compared latenive pertinent, m. teri m ablano, intidin a genuvo gaules, u. Viale. Amor 5 " mel S gelle en fre and imus. Horn. Des we dives populs la jenore variante. V. . . 41 ' fa multi refertiat fe noci emmore, ruta 1 110 pl 11.

I. m. Qua regio in territo nati ri non * plenet laborie? loem. ' Dives ' pun. ' arver pit at veilie, & ami. Perfius. O curva in terras anima, D' cel finm 'inane !

" I xper " fraudis. " G atti " beatus.

Trett 1. .

Calde

10 -125,

war.

Namma divertitatis ablativitor fibi cum prepolitione Lint; ut, Virg. . Alter ab ille. . A.med ab ho. · 1: 1/4. hab fo.

No sunquan cuam dativum; ut, " Huic ' diverfam. Advictiva regum ablativum fi pubcantem caulant : ut, "Palle 1... ' In we as ' fenettute. ' Livida ' armis

batt. Aus Kierte futmen.

Form value de teradacitur nominibus in ablatico; 10011 cit. La es varis modie ' pallida. Nomine ' Gramm ni-FCI. cu. ' re barbarus.

> Cici Samtibi natura ' parens,' preceptor' confilu. Vi Troising origine Cafar. " Spe " diver, " re * parper. ' Sarus ' matione.

Dignus, meli nus, præditus, captus, contentus, extornis,

aufer ... dum adjettem volunt ; ut,

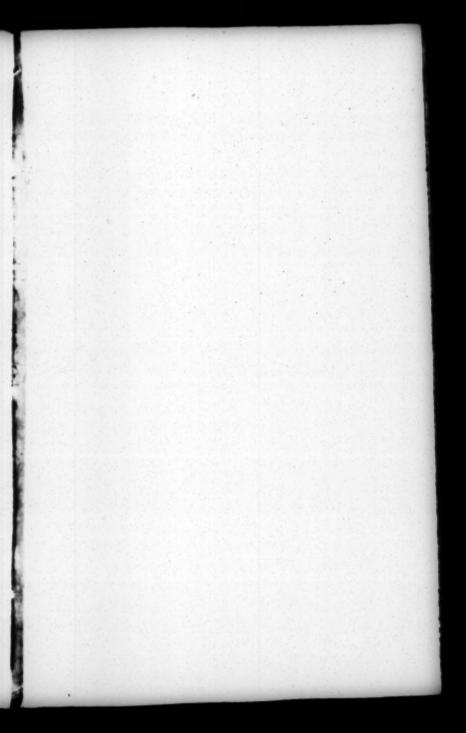
Dh . es es b et . Qui, fi um haberem tali " inge tra tum. VII . Aigue oculto " capti fod re cubilia calpe. Idem. Sorte tai ' contentus abi.

I' sum es alla gentivum interdum vendican : ut

C. A' eperis aliera ' digna tui.

Vigita. .) andam mignerum handquaquam 'indq ын, в а . со ит.

Pro-



TAO V

1-1 28

State State

id ad co:

car

11

Pronominum Constructio.

M Ea, tra, fui, noffri, veftri, genitivi primitivorum po- Primiti-

Lanent defidere int.

On. Pariginala itat corpore dan'a meo. Imago nofiri Periva-Meta, tuos, luos notter, vetter, adjunt pur cum actio tivaval potlettio rei depotatur: ut, Facet "defidero " tuo.

'Imago 'woffra, id chi, quan no soffilenno.

parame comparame & Superlativa: ut : 'Trafan : ne on n. ' Z. o nefrim. Ne ' cui e celle ce fit ne fit ne en . ' Mear e fe ca. ' Maximus notu ' nefer m.

Three points of the period, for the period, the period points of the period period points of the period per

Is two uffer animo cont duram f certs.

Cic. Dico "med unius opera R mpublicam felderatam.

In the advantage reflect or. Note a one on sorial bate ad ac. V f. 15 pancorum reponder land us.

the .. - | rigia C. is ' mea nemo legat, vulgore tranc' ti-

Sai & Suis reciproca funt, hoe est, semper restecturaur ad sui & id and procasit readem cratione; ut, "Petrue ninum finis readminatur" se. Parent erroribus " suis. Act annexa per ciprocatopolam: ut, Magnopere" Petrus rogat, no se le deseras.

Tpte expronomanbus folum trium perfonarum figniti- Ipfe.

cation im reprætentat : ut ;

"Iph ouds, " Ipfe" ouderis, " Ipfe " dixit.

L'acmandus pariter, ac prenominibus adjuigitur; in,

· Ipfe "ego, " Ipfe " ille, " Ipfe " Hercales.

ldem, etiam omnibus personis jungi potest; ut, Iden.

Terent.

Terent, ' Idem has nuprias b perge facere. Virgil, ' Idem b jung at vulpes, & mulgent hircos.

Hæc demonstrativa, Hic, ille, iste, sie ditinguuntur: H mihi proximum demonstrat; Iste, eum qui apud te et Ille, eum qui ab utroque remotus est, indicat.

ftrativa hic,ille, ifte. Ille, &

Demon-

Ille, tum usurpatur, cum ob eminentiam rem quame am demonstramus: ut, Alexander ille magnus. lite ve ponitur, quando cum contemptu rei alicujus mentiones facimus: ut Terent. Istum amulum quoad poteris ab a pellito.

l'ic &

Hic & ille, cum ad duo anteposita reseruntur, Hic, al posterius & propius; Ille, ad prius & remotius propis ac usitatissime reserri debet; ut Col. * Agricola contra um est * pastoris propositum: b ille quam maxime sullo 6 puro solo gaudet, b hic novali graminos que: "ia frustum è terra sperat, b hic è pecore.

Est tamen, ubi e diverso pronomen Hie ad remotrus lus-

politum referri invenias, & ille ad proximius.

VERBORUM CONSTRUCTIO

Nominativus poft verbum.

Nominat. utrinque. V Erba substantiva, ut Sum, forem, sio, existo: verta vocandi passiva, ut Nominor, appellor, dicer, vertor, nuncupor; & iis similia, ut Scribor, salutor, saleer, existimor: item verba gestús, ut Sedeo, dormio, cubo, necedo, curro, utrinque nominativum expetunt: ut, " Den:

* est " summum bonum.

Perpufilli ' vocantur'nani. Fides religionis nostra (nadamentum ' habetur. Malus ' pastor ' dornit ' supinui. Lactantius. b Homo ' incedit b ereclus in cælum.

Denique omnia fere verba pott fe nominativum dalest adjectivi nominis, quod cum supposito verbi casu, genes, & numero concordat: ut,

Infiniti verbi constructio. Rex ' mandavit b primes exterpari harefin.
b Pii ' orant b taciti. b Bom ' difennt ' feduli.

Infinitum quoque utrinque coldem cafus habet, pre

61 ...

H

ne.

pro pro

նդ. 0.

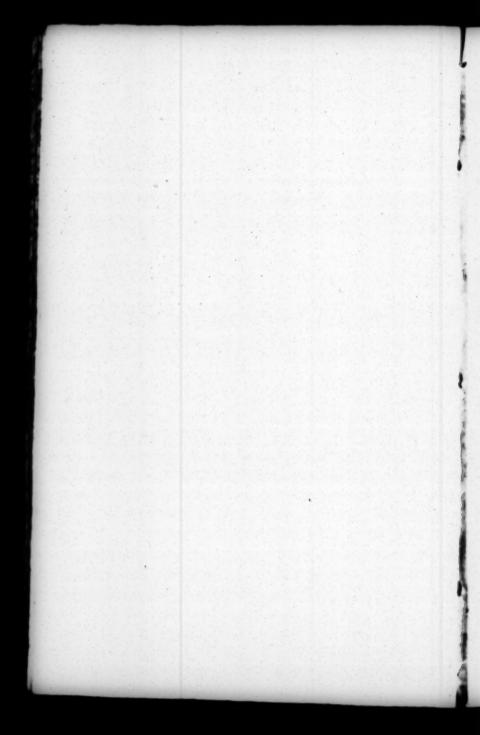
rta

cor, , m-

naeuj.

....

...



nut-pott

gen.

cique cum verba optandi, eisque fimilia accedunt ; ut Hypocrita cupit 'eideri' juffus. Hypocrita cupit ' fe ' vide-11 juftum. Malobdives effe qua haberi. Malo meb divisem effe quim haberi. Claud. Vivitar exigno melius ; natura beatis Omnibus ' effe dedit, fi quis cognoverit uti. Martial. " Nobis non licet " effe tam" difertis, vel difertos. Leventius, Expedit bonas effe boobis. Ovidius. Quo mihi commiffo non ficet " effe b piam.

Quamvis in his postremis exemplis subaudiuntur accu-Cativi ante verba unfinita. 6 Nos " effe b difertos. 6 Vos effe bonas. b Afe 'effe b piam.

Genitivus post verbum.

C Um genitivum pollulat, quoties fignificat polleffio- sum fignem, aut ad aliquid pertinere : ut Virgilius --- pecus ' eft b Melibai.

Cicero. " Adolescentis " eft majores mata revereri.

Virg. b Regum'eft Parcere subjectis, & debellare superbos : Excipiuntur hi nominativi, Meum, tuum, fuum, noitrum, veftrum, humanum, belluinum, & fimilia: ut " " eft meum contra autboritatem Senatus dicere. lerent. Eia baud b veftrum * eft iracundos effe.

· Humanum * eft irafci.

At hic fubintelligi videtur officium, quod aliquando etiam exprimitur : ut Terent. Tunm ' eft b officium has b. ne ut adfimiles nuptias.

Verba ziftimandi genitivo gaudent : ut, b Plurimi passim Fili. fit pecunia. Pudor parci penditur. Mibili,vel pro mandi mihilo * habentur litera.

Hor. Pluris opes nunc' funt, quam prifci temporis annis. Ber. Æstimo, vel genitivum, vel ablativum adsciscit: ut, Valerius Max. Non b hujus te aft.mo. Magno abique virtus * aftimanda eft.

Hocci, nauci, mhili, pili, affis, hujus, teruncii, his verbis, attimo, pendo, facio, peculiariter adjiciuntus, ut, Egoillum b flocci * pendo. Nec bujus * facto, qui me pili 'affimat.

Singu-

Southartafin . 1 a; ". E pur bom ' contale. " A pur bo.

Accorden-

dannat a, monendi, elfelverdi, &

Pa La ali rum' menfat probi apfum fe men apporte. Conta Tram helore ' contemnat generam jeum.
Ov d. Parce tunn catem' fechas ' damnare, Ongle.

* adment to illum profina fortune. Parti abfolute !

Vertaur lue gentieus abquando in ablateun, vi com prepontione, vi fine prap finene; ut. Cc. Son meringences pules. Condemnato eciment commune. Cellus. Txorem de prainca agrações de actual de la commune com esta de la commune esta de la com

Une que, millus, alter, neut 1, a ms, ando, & fuper'a tivus gradus, non mil mablativo id genus verbis fublicur e ut 'Accufus furti, an floprium 'niroque? five a uroque?' Amb bus, v i de ambobas? Neutro, vel' is mentro? D. planimis final 'accufaris.

Satago,

Satago, nud i er, milerefeo, gendivani admittant: at Teient. Is 'regens fuarum' fatagu.
Varal---oro' mifa ere' laborum

Zamerum, ' miferere ' an minon dy na fercutis. Statius. Li ' generis ' miferefee tui.

Mifere-

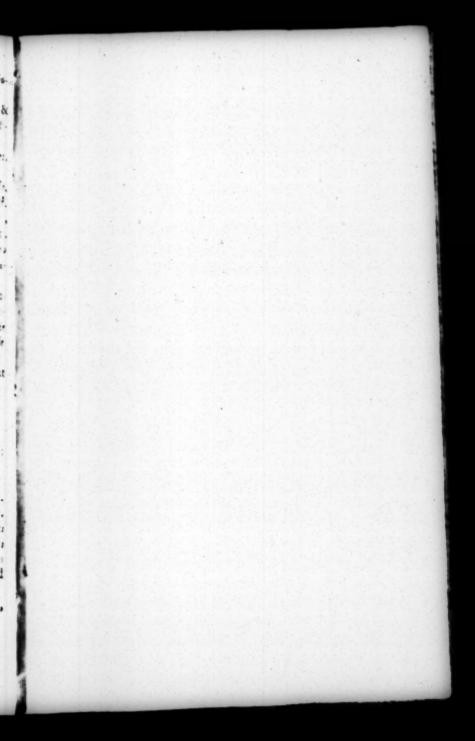
At nufercor & miferefeo, rarnis cum dativo leguntar: ut Sen. Hu e fuccurro, binic mifereor.
Loctus, Dilge are bono & miferefee makis.

Reminilcor, Icemaric e Chivicer, memi e, un uvum aut ac cui tuvum defiderant: ut, Data e fider remmfente.

Province est sinkina aborem enta cernere, e oble fa e monum ice. Laciam ni meique ac hujus e de i,ac e la fimp e nomineris. Plant. Omnia que curant fense er anno me de de hacre, de armis, e dete, de ... ni acre fect.

Petior petials ablat. l'otter, aut gentivo, aut al laire jungitur; ut, I la .. Romani figuerum C ar norum point junt.
Virg. Egressi openie Trocs " potiuntur " arena.

Dan



THE STREET

Dativus post verbum.

Mua cita acquifitive polita adfeileum dati- verba vamentitati, cui aliquid quocunque modo ac- acquif. Qualitar ; ut Plaut. " . M.br if.c nec' feritur, nec ' metitur. Fofita Viz. Nejero que teneros oculas " milis " fascinas agnos.

Huie regulæ appendent varii

genera serba.

Imprimes, verba fig. aficantia commodum aut mcom- commedunir juni dativuni; ut Virg. I la feges domam " vo- ... odien tis ' regende at mi agricela. Na potes ' will' a mmodare, nec ' incommodare,

oc in-כות חים dille to

idani. - cain, im umbite venni. Sam erat ... imen ibi acceptam * fert.

I the gerdan elemmur cham cum acculativo, ut Freep Cam Tann finaris connes, tottem | stitts. Vaut. Sten m. n.a.cm, qua' ad centitis vidum ' condu-

ani, mora elt.

Chero. In ha studia ' moumbite. Naturine plus ad andodrina.

I ffum qui f wrimitm ' invat.

Verka comparandi reguat dativum ; ut Ving .--- fic b parc w' componere magna folelam. Tratrife & opibus & denatione ' adagnavit.

Verba con pa-

Interdum addition ablativus cum præpofitione; ut,

' Comparo Vagilium ' cuvi Homero. Aliquando accufativus cam perpefitione Ad; ut,

Si ad cum ' comp water , witil oft.

Verba darali & redderdi i gunt dativum ; ut , Verba .. cons " multis niminm ' dedit, " niell: fatis. Ingratus dandi. A. mgratiam ben b mureuti non 'reponit.

Hacvariam habent confirmedonem; " Dono" tibi hee

munus; ' done ' te boc minure.

Cicero. Hoic ' rei aliquid temporie ' impertias.

Terent. Planmod falute Parminonin fummum fumm

"impertit Gnatio. 'Afperfit mih. Labem: 'Afperfit me labe.
"Inftrav to equo penulam: 'Inftravit equum' penula.
Ovid. Ut piget infido "confu'uiffe" viro, id cit, dediffe

confihmm, vei ettam profpes ffe.

Lucan. E de l'oremque vatts de cunclis confult aftris, de ch, pein confilium. Confule faluti tra, id ell, proffice. Ter. Pessime istuo in te asque in illum confults, t. statun, Metno, timeo, formido tibi, vel de te, t. sum solutio prote. Metuo, timeo, formido tibi, vel de te, t. sum solutio prote. Metuo, timeo, formido te, vel de te : leticet uè mili necest.

Verba promittendiVerba promittendi ac folvendi regunt dativum; ut. Cicero. Hac b tibi * promitto, ac recepio fandifi me effe obfervaturum.

Cicero, As alienum " mihi " numer aun.

Verba imperancia Verba imperandi & nunciandi dativum requirunt iut, Horat. Imperat ant fervit colletta pecunia o cuique. Idem. Quid de quoque vivo, 5 o cui o dicas, sepe careto.

Dicimus, 'Tempero, 'mod vor'tibi &' te. 'Refero' tibi, &' ad te. Item, 'Refero' ad Senatum, id eft, propono. 'Scribo, 'mitto' tibi, &' ad te. 'Do' tibi literas, ut ad aliquem feras. 'Do' ad te literas, id eft, mitto ut legas.

Verba fidendi. Verba fidendi dativum regunt : ut, Horat.
----Vacuis committere cenis Kil nifi line decet.

Mulieri ne " credat, ne mortua quidem.

Verba obie quandi. Verba obsequendi & repugnandi dativi.m regunt: us Semper * obtemperat pius filius * patri. Qua homines arant, navigant, adificant, * virtuti omnia * parent. Ip-sum home oralo, * huic * supplicabo.

Perfius .-- venienti * occurrite b morbo.

Ignavis b precibus Fortuna * repuguat.

At ex his quædam cum aliis calibus copulantur: ut,

Ad amorem nihil potnit " accedere. Hoc " accessit men

malis. Illud " constat " omnibus, scu " inter omnes.

Terent. --- Hac' fratri mecum non 'conveniunt. Juven. Savis inter fe 'convenit' un fis. 'Aufenteo' tibi, al est, obedio. 'Aufenteo'se, id est, andio. Adamas 'difsidet

mag.

abe. uli. diffe

ne. nu. lect

ut.

ut,

0. 010 10-44,

ues Ip-

ut,

bi, les

1 fi : f:

I

magnett, ku' cum magnete. * Certat cum illo, & Gracance di. Catil. Noli * pugnare b duobus, id eft, b contra anos. Virg. Tu die mecum quo panore " cartes.

Verba minandi & irafcendi regunt dativum : ut, Verba an mortem ' munatus oft. Terent. b Adolescents nibil oft minandi.

quot ! fuccenfeat.

Sum cum compositis, prater Pollum, exigit dativum : Sum. at . Nex jim ' eft' reipub. ornamento. " Mily nec ' obeft, . . prodeft. Hot. Multa b petentibus ' defunt multa.

Dativum postulant verba composita cum his præpofitionibus.

Tre. Cicer. Fgomeis majoribus virtute preluxi. Verba Sed Pixeo, pravinco, pracedo, pracurro, praveito, compopravertor, accufativo junguntur.

Ad. Allo gallo ne mauum ' admoliaris.

Con. ' Conduct hoc tue blinds. ' Convixit " nobis.

Sub. Terent. Subolet jam b axori, quod ego machinor. Ante. Cic. Iniquiffimam pacem juftiffimob bello antefero.

1 ... Pofthaben, * poftpono b fama pecumam.

Virg. * Poftpolui tamen illorum mea feria bludo. Terent. dixit. * Qui fuum commodum posthabuit pra meo commodo.

Ob. Ter. Zumm' nemini ' obtrudi potest itur ad me.

h. Impendet omn bus periculum.

liter. Cicer. Ille buic b negotio non ' interfuit modo, fed

etiam prafuit.

Pauca ex his mutant dativum aliquoties in alium ca- Varia fum : ut Quint. * Praftat ingenio alius b alium. b Mulius condiro corum ' anteit sapientia. Terent. In amore hac 'in- etio. funt viria. Plin. * Interdicotibi b aqua & igm.

Lit pro habeo dativum exigit; ut

Iff pro Perfi. Velle fum b cuique * eft, nec voro vivitur uno. hubeo. Vag. 1 ft mihi namque domi pater eft injufta noverca.

Huic confine ell fu petit: ut Suppe Horat : l'auper enim non eft, cui rerum ' suppetit ufm. tie

Gemin.

Sum, cum multis alus, gemunum adiculent dativum ;

Speras tibi land fore, quod mits vitio vertin?

Nemo " fibs mimos " accipere debet " favori.

Pativus felbvitatis. Fit ubs hie dativus, ribi, aut fibi, aut etiam mihi, milia necessitatis, at testivaatis potuis causa additur: ut, 130 hibs hoe effell um dabo. Ter. Expedi mibi hoe siegot um. Suo fibi hune jugulo gladio.

ACCUSATIVUS POST VEREUM.

Verba eranhu five communis, five deponentis, exigunt accusativum: ut Hor. Percontatorem fugito, nam garrulus idem est. Idem. Nec retin ni patula b commissa sideliter aures. Virg. Imprimis renerare deos. Aperbagros depopulatur.

Quinctiam verba, quamlibet alioquin intransitiva atque absoluta, accusativum admittunt cognatæ significationis; ut Cic. Terriam atatem hominum overbat Nestor. Virg.---long am incomitata cidetur ire viam.

Plaut. Duram ' fervit b fervitutem.

Hunc accusativum mutant authores non rato in ablativum: ut Plaut. Din videor b vita vivere. Ire reda b visa. Sucton. Morte bit repentina.

Acculat.

verba rogandi,

Verba rogandi, docendi, vestiendi, duplicem regunt accusativum:ut, In modò posce b Deum b veniam. Dedocebo te islos mores. Ridiculum est te me admonere islud. Terent. Indust b se b calceos, quos prius exuerat.

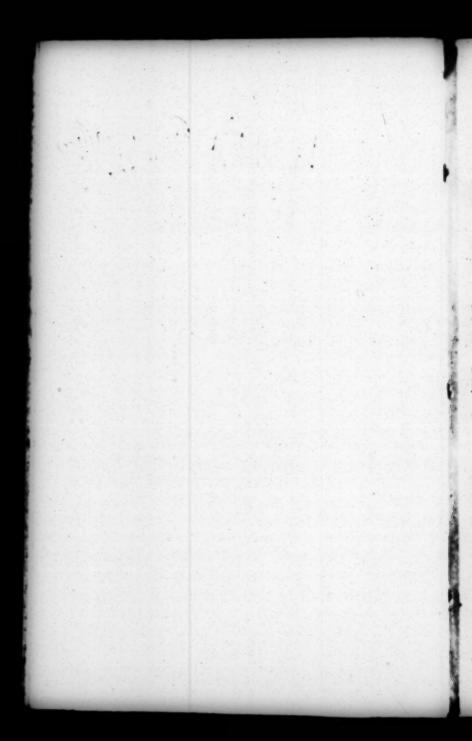
Excep-

Rogandi verba interdum mutant alterum accufativum in ablativum : ut

Virg. Ipfum ' obi-fteniur, veni mque' oremusbab ipfe. Terent. Sufficionim iftam be ex ille quare.

Vellagone

. . . . - nt om 6.



Vettierdi verba interdum mutant alterum accusati- Exception vum in ablativum, vel dativum: ut, " Induo te bb 18- 2. mich, vel bo tibi b runicam.

ARLATIVUS POST VERBUM.

Uodvis verbum admittit ablativum fignificantem intrumentum, aut causam, aut modum actionis.

INSTRUMENTUM.

it, Damona non armis, fed morte ' fubegit li fus. Horat. Naturam ' expellas ' furca keet , ufque recurret. Ving. Hi ' jaculis, illi certant ' defendere ' faxis. CAUSA.

ut Ter. ' Gandeo (ita me dis ament) gnati b cauf. Lebementer bira ' excanduit.

Horat. Invidus alterios " rebus " macrefcit opimis. MODUS ACTIONIS.

ut, Mira ce leritate rem ' peregit.

Juven. Invigilate viri, tacito nam tempora b greffis

' Diffugiunt, mulloque | fono ' convertitur annu:

Ond, Dum vires annique finunt, tolerate laborem, Jam' veniet tacito curva femelt ab pede.

Ablativo caula & modi actionis aliquando additur pra- Ercep. politio : ut, * Baccharis b pra ebrietate. Summa cam bumanitate traffavit bominem.

Quibuslibet verbis subjicitur nomen pretii in ablativo calu : ut, " Teruncio, fen vitiofa nuce non " emerim. Livius, Multo " fanguine ac vulneribus ea viltoria " fesit. Pretu.

Vili, paulo, minimo, magno, nimio, plurimo, dimidio, duplo, adjiciuntur læpe fine fubitantivis : ut, Terent. ' Redime to captum quem queas ' minimo. ' Vili

venit triticum.

Senec. " Conflat b parvo fames, b magno fastidium.

Excipiuntur hi genitivi fine substantivis positi, Tanti, Excepquanti, pluras, minoris, tantidem, quantivis, quantilibet, . 40

quanticung; ut Cic. Tant: ' eris aliis,' quanti tibi ' fueris. Non 'cando' plures, quam alu, fortaffe ctiam' nuneris. Ovid. Vix Priamus tanti, totaque Troja funt.

Sur addantur fubftantiva, in ablativo efferuntur : ut. Aul. Gel. b Tant's mercede ' docuit, b quant's badenm

nemo. Minore pretto ' vendidi, quam emi.

Valeo etiam interdum cum acculativo junctum repetitur : ut Varr. Denarn dicti, qued denos aris " valebant : quarin, quel quine.

Verba abundandi, implendi, onerandi, & his diverfa

ablativo gaudent: ut

Terent. Amore abunda Antipho.

Malo un um b fecania, quam pecuniam b viro " indigentem.

Saluft. Sylla omnes (nos o dioniis ' explecit.

Terent. Hoc te crimine ' expedi.

Cic. Homines nequissimi quibus te oner ant mendaris? Virg. Fgolocie fafce * levabo.

Salutt. Al quem familiarem fuo fermone ' participavit.

Exquibus quadam nonnunquam etiam in genitivum feruntur : ut Virgil.

Quam dives niver pecoris, quam ladu abundans? Terent. Quafi en hujus ' indigeas' patris.

Quid oft, qued what canta defentionis ' egent? Ving. . Implentar veteris b Bacchi ping mifque ferine.

Idem. Poffquam dextra foit b cadis ' faturata.

Terent, Omnes mibi labores leves fuere, prieterquam' ini · carendum quod er at.

Paternum feroum (ni * participavit " confili.

Fangor, truor, utor, & fimilia, ablativo junguntur; ut, Fungor. Cic. Qui adipifer eram gloriam celunt , juftit a ' fungantur' officits. Optimum of aliens ' frm' infanti.

In se mala animo fi bono atare, ju cat.

Visul. Africe entero " latentur ut omnia " feclo. Catar. Quifui 'entoria tam infolenter ' gloriarentur. Hor. Dir uit ,adificat, 'mutat quadrata rotundis. Vefcor . carmbas. Virg .- hand equidem tali me ' diener . honore.

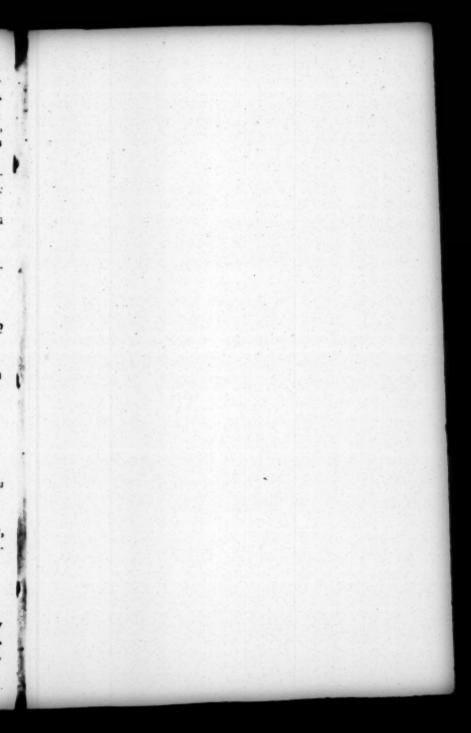
Terent.

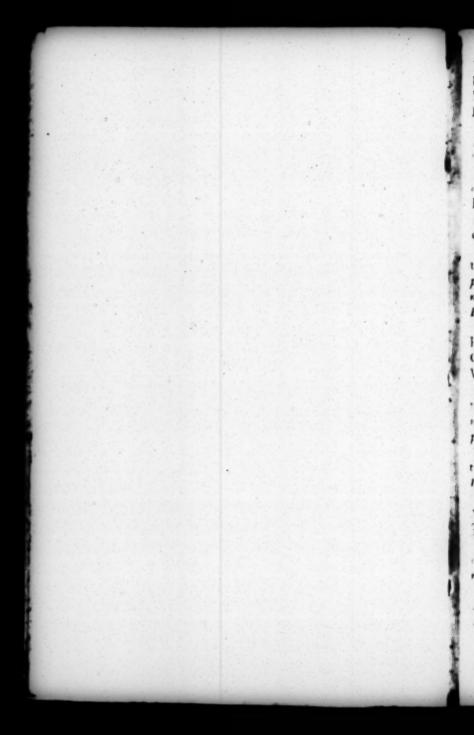
alco.

Verba

abundandi. acc.

Excep-UO.





Terent. Tt malis gandeat alienis.
Plant. Exemplorum multitud ne fupersedendum eff.
Macrob. Reguieum societate numeratut.
Plant. Communicabo te semper mensa mea.

Profequot te b amore, blaude, honore, &c. i. Profe-

da con Sc. id ett, exh Lara, punio, contrifto.

Mercor, cum adverbus bene, male, melius, pejus, Mercor.

conne, petiune, ablativo adharet cum præpofitione
De ut, De me nunquam bene ' meritus eft.

tramme de hugua Latina opt me " meritus eft.

Qu'rdam accipiendi, distandi, & auferendi verba abla-verba
tisum cum prepositione optant: ut, Ifuc b ex multis jam accipipridem audiveram. Luc. Atrepido vix abstinet ir a endi, &cc.
maystro. Nasci à principibus fortuitum est.
Procul abell ad urbe Imperator.

Vertitur lic abiativus aliquando in dativum : ur,
Horat, Vicere si reste nescis, * discede peritis,
tio.

Ovid. Eft entus placitis * abstinniffe b bonis.

Ving. Hen fage, nate Dea, teque bis, ait, * cripe b flammis.

Verbis, que vim comparationis obtinent, adjicitur abla- Verba
tirus fignificans mensuram excessus: ut, Deforme existicompamabat, ques " dignitate " prestaret ab iis " zirentibus " surationis.
terari.

Quibussioet verbis additur ablativus absolute sump. Ablat.
tis : ut, Imperante dugnito, matus est Christus: Absolut.
Imperante Tiberio, crucifixus. Juven. Credo pudicusam,

Saturno rege, ' moratam in terris.

Nil ' desperandum, b Christo duce, & auspice Christo. Jam Maria, b audito Christum veniffe, cucurra.

Verbis quibusdam additur auserendi casus per Synec- Synecdochen, & poetice accusativus: ut. * Agrocat animo doche.

Ab ar le facis, qui angas te animi.

I x in matus ' pendet ' animi. ' Defipiebam ' mentis.

Plant,

Plant. Diferncior animi, quia ab domo aboundu ef mi Eulem verl o diverfi calus diverfix rations apponi pil Diverfi funt : ut.

calus.

1 Dedit zmibi 2 vefte Apignori, 6 te prafente Spropris mann. Paffivis additur ablativus agentis, fed antecedente vis.

Pallivo rum con-

politione, & interdum dativus : ut, Gructio. Horat. " Landatur b ab bis, " cuepatur b ab illis.

Cicero, Honefta bonis viris, non occulta ' petuntur. Quorum participia frequentius dativis gaudent : ut,

Virg. Nulla tuarum ' audita b mibi, met vifa fororun. Horat, Oblitufque meerum, * oblivifcendes & tillis.

Cateri calus manent in passivis, qui sucrunt acivorum : ut, " Aconfaris à me b furti. " Habeberis bludibe. Dedocebers ame iftos " mores. Privaberis magifran.

Meutro paff.con-Bructio.

Vapulo, vanco, liceo, exulo, ho, neutro-paffra, paffivam confiructionem habent : ut, b A pracquie vapulabis: Malo acive "foliari, quamb ab hofte" venn. Quid ' fiet ab illo ? Virtus parvo pretio " licet " ommibm.

Cur'a convenis 'exulat philosophia? Quibuldam tum verbis tum adjectivis, familiariter fub-

Inhniti COLLEGE conftrucuo.

pciuntur verba infinita: ut,

Virgil .-- * Juvat ufque * morari, Et conferre grafum. Ovid. Dicere qua ' puduit, b feribere ' jufsit amor. Martial. ' Vis heri dives, Pontice? Nil capias.

Virg. Et erat tum ' dignus ' amari. Horat. ' Andar enmia b perpeti, Gens humana ruit per vetitum nef at.

Beliphs.

Ponuntur interdum figurate, & absolute verba innna: ut, Haccine b feri flagitia ? Subauditur, ' deat, * oportet, ' par eft, ' aquem eft, aut aliquid fimile. Virg Criminibus b terrere novis, hinc b pargere voces

In vulgum ambignas, & quarere consciue arma. id cit, terrebat, pargebat,quarebat.

TOE GERUNDIIS.

Gerun-

Inal

Erundia five Gerundivæ voces, & fupina, realist I casus suorum verborum : ut,

Catte &

mili.

naun.

stur.

ut,
orum.
octidibro.
brain.
affira,
epasee
enere,
enbu.

fub-

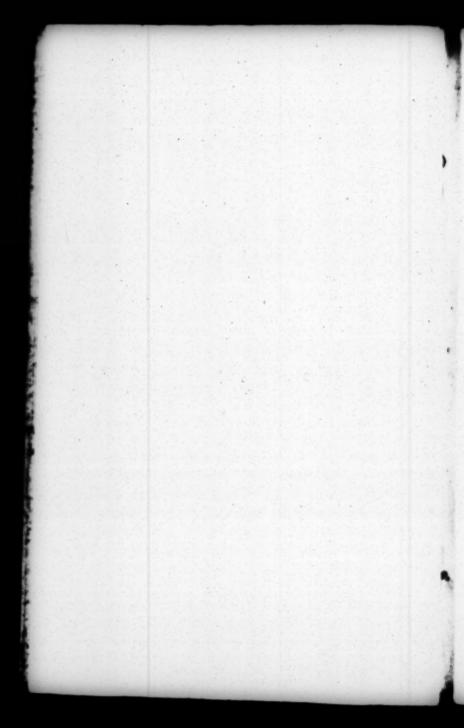
um.

em-

min-

ı.

...



(Ker. Efferor Andio ' videndi parentes.

Ovid. ' Viendum eib atate, cito pede praterit atas.

Virg .- ' Senatum' oracula Phebi Mittimus.

Gerundiam di pendent a quibufdam tum substantivis, Ditum adjectivis eut Virgil.

It que tanta fuet Romam tibi " canfa " cidendi? Idem: Cecropia innatus apes " amor urget b habendi. Idem: Aneas celfa in puppi jam " certus b eundi.

Poetice infinitivus modus loco Gerundii ponitur. Nota. ut Virg. * findium quibus arva b tueri. * Peritus b me-

dicari.

Interdum non invenuste adjicitur Gerundii vocibus etiam gentivus pluralis: ut, Quum b illorum b videndi gratia me in forum contulissem. Terent. Date b crescendi copiam novarum. Concessa est biripiendi pomorum, aique oploniorum licentia.

Gerundia in do pendent ab his præpositionibus, A,ab, Fo.

als, de, e, ex, cum, in, pro : ut,

Cicero. Ignavi ' à b difcendo cito deterrentur.

Amor & amicitia, mrumque ab amando dillum oft. Cicer. Ex defendendo, quim ex accufando, uberior gliria comparatur. Confultatur de transeundoin Galliam. Quint. R. de scribondi ratio cum loquendo conjunta est. Plaut. Pro vapulando ab hoste mercedem petam.

Ponuntur & abique præpofitione : ut, Virgil .-- alitur vitium, crefcitque begendo.

feribendo defces feribere.

Gerundia in dum pendent ab his præpositionibus, Dums, inter, ante, ad, ob, propter: ut, "Inter b cænandum hidres este. Virg.---- Ante b domandum Ingentes tollent animos. Cic. Locus ad agendum amplisimus.

Idem. b b absolvendum munus ne acceperis.

Veni propter te b redimendum.

Cum fignificatur neceffitas ponuntur citra præpolitie-

nem, addito verbo Eff : ut,

Juven. ' Orandum eft, ut fit mens fana in corpore fano.
' Vigilandum eft ei qui cupit vincere.

1. 4

Verturi-

SYNTAXIS.

Cerundia innomina vertuitiu. 94

Vertuntur gerundu voces in nomma adjectiva, ut Virg. Tantus amor florum, & "generandi gloria" melles. Ad accufandos homines duci præmio, proximum lattecinio eft. Cur aded deledaris "criminibus" inferendu?

TDe Supinis.

Prins

PRius supinum active significat, & sequitur verbum, aut participium, significans motum ad locum: ut, Ovid. Spestatum comunt, veniunt spestentur ut 1964.
Milites sunt misse freuktium arcem.

Nota.

Illa vero , Do venum, do filiam nuptum, latentia habeit motum.

Freep.

At hoc fupmum in neutro-paffixis, & cum inflato mi, paffive fignificat: ut Plant.

Codum ego non " vapulatum, dudum, " condudus fum. Ter. Poftquam " audierat non " datum tri uxorem film. Poetice dicunt : " Lo" vifere. " Vado " cilere.

Nota.

Ponitur & absolute cum verbo Lit: ut

Ter it. * Adum oft, ilicet, periffi. Ovid .-- Itum oft in vifcera terra. Coffaium oft fatis.

Posterii us tupi Potterius supinum pative significat, & sequitur nomina adjectiva: ut, Sum exten noxam, sed non est facte purgatu. Quod factu fadum est, idem est dien une dignim bell nu ar ser amur.

In ifits vero, ' Surgit cubitu, ' Redit venatu: cubitu x venatu nomina pottur centenda videntur, quam fupina.

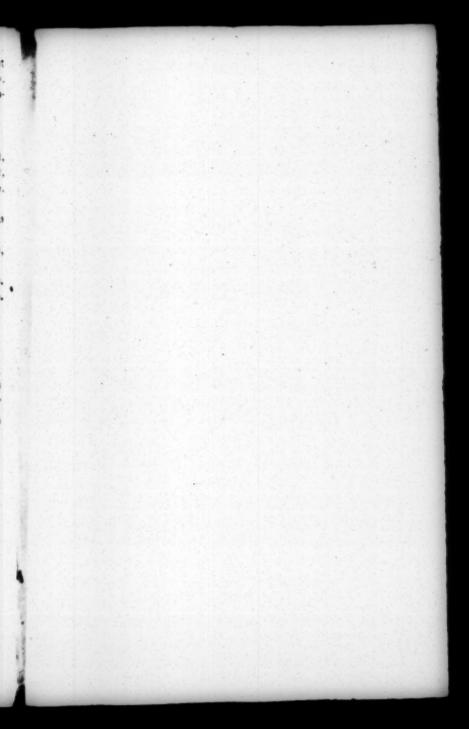
¶ De Tempore & Loco.

Pars rempo O'x fignificant partem temporis, in ablative hequentius usurpantur, in accusative tere e ut, N momentalium somebus boris fapit. Nelle latent mende. Id tempus creatus off Conful.

Qu'n quam nic ecliplis videtur esle prapoliumi pa

Duratio tempo-

Que autem deratienem temporis & continua-



Line Service Transfer Transfer

3.

1

ti min den tant, maccufativo, interdum & mablativo Chambarat Vacil.

lie im ter centiem totos ' regnabitur ' annos.

Ilem. Nodes atque de s ' patet atri janna Duis. Idem. Mictaman Lacmenum poteris * requiefcere " nolle. Stat. Imperate triennio, & decem menfibus , elleque

Dannus eman ! In pancis diebus. " Deb die. " Deb node. L'amitt in diem. Commodo'in b menfem. Aunos'ad aunquaganta natus. * Per tres hannos ftudui. Par datass. N ni plus " tra nam, aut " tridno. True, vel ad tertium calendas, vel calendarum.

Spatium Loci.

Spatium leet in accufativo effertur, interdum & in Spatium and it Virg.

I a m in interis Caris mili magnus Apollo The facultat framem, non amplies " nln.a. Jam mile piffes peceff ram. * Abeft biden ; fubinthe grant formenvel pario; ninere, vel iter. abnibe quingentis " millibus paffuum.

Appellativa Locorum.

Nomina appellativa, & nomina majorum locorum appella addatur tere cum prapolitione verbis fignificantibus tiva & meanin aut acti mem in loco, ad locum, a loco, aut per lo- regio one : ut. In foro or fatur. Meruit fub regebin Gallia. mina mina Villand ad templum non aque Palladis ibant' Ilades. Saut. Leganter in Hifpamam majores matu nobiles. E. S.c.b.s discedens, Rhodu veni.per mare 'ibis' ad Indos.

Omne verbum admittit genanvum proprii nommis lo. Urbium or, miquo fit actio; modo crima vel fecunda declinati. & oppi-. . . & inquiars numeri fit:

Ja. n. Qui Rome faciam? mentninchcia. Lant. Sames mit mater fuit,en habitabat Rhodi.

lingenera, Hami, denu, militiz, belli, proprioriim domi, leanun- &c.

lequuntur formam:ut, Ter. Domi'b belliq; fimal ' vine mus. Cic. Parti funt forss arma, nifi 'est confilium' domi

Domi, non alios fecum partiur genitivos, quat Mez, tuz, fuz, nostrz, vestrz, alienz: ut,

Vefcor, ' domi ' mea, non b aliena.

Verum si proprium loci nomen pluralis duntaus numeri aut tertize declinationis suerit, in dativo, zet ablativo ponitur: ut, Colchin an Affrius, b Thebis "natritus, an "Argis? Suct. Lentulum Getulicus b Them." genitum seribit. Livius. "Neylestum" Anxwri prasidium. Cicero. Cum una sola legione. fuit b Carthagini.

Horat. ' Rome Tybur ' amo ventofus, ' Tybure Roman. Cu. Quam tu ' Narbone menfas hofpitum ' convomeres. Hein. Commendo tibi domum ejus, qua ' eft ' Sucyone.

Sie utimur Ruri vel Rure, in ablativo: u Ruri for for continuet. Perl. ... Pure paterno Fil tibi far medicam.

Ad Locum.

Verbis figuificantibus motum ad locum apponitur proprium loci, in acculativo: ut, "Concessi" Cantabrigiam ad capiendum ingenii cultum.

1 Lo Lond stum ad merces emendas.

Ad hunc modum utumur rus & domus : ut, Ego b int

A Loco, per Locum.

A loso, per locum-

NOLL

Ad lo

cum.

Verbis significantibus motum a loco, aut per locum, aductur proprium loci in ablativo: ut, Nifi anie b Roma profestus esses, nunc eam relinqueres. Eboraco (sive je Eboracum) bum profesturus iter.

Ad eundem modum uturpantur domus & rus: ut, Nuper exin domo. Ter. Timeo ne pater rure redien.

Impersonalium Constructio.

H Æc tria imperfenalia, Interest, refert, & est, quibussibet genutivis annectuntur, præter his

ar m. m. 1- m 4. n. nå nt, 1



allativos fæmmunes, Mea, tua, fina, nottra, vestra & cuja :
ut, Interest amagifer utus tuert bonos, animadvertere in
malos. Refert multi m Christiana a respub. Episcopos dodei C pior est. Prudentis est multa dissimulare. Tua
refert tesplum nosse. Cic. Eacedes crimini potissimim
dani et. " cuja interfat, non et, cuja mini interfuit.

Adjectuntus & illi genttivi, Tanti, quanti, magni, parvi, quanticunque, tantidem : ut, Magni " refert quibuscum vaceris." Tanti refert honesta agere. Vestad parvi " m-

to eft. Lt, ' Inter ft ad landem meam.

DATIVUS.

In dativum feruntur hac impersonalia, Accidit, cer tum ett, contingit, constat, contert, competit, conducit, canvent, placet, displicet, dolet, expedit, event, liquet, libet, licet, nocet, obelt, prodest, præstat, patet, stat, retint, benefit, malesit, satissit, superest, sussition, vacat procesum est; ut, 'Concent 'mibiticum. Salust. Emori procesum mibi' prastat, quim per dedecus vivere.

Cvid. Non 'vacat exignis rebus adesse Jovi.
Tet. 'Dolet distum imprudents badolescenti & libero.
Anverca 'mialest privignis. A Deo nobis benefit.
Virg. 'Stat'mib. casu venoz are omnes id est, statum est.

ACCUSATIVUS.

Hac impersonalia acculandi casum exigunt, Juvat, decet, cum compositis, delectat, oportet: ut, b Me 'quvat ire per altum. b Oxorem ades curare decet. Dedecet viros mulubrites rixari. Cato; b Pairemfamilias en lacem, non emacem esse oportet.

His vero, Attinet, pertinct, spectat, proprie ad- Accusa-

' attinet ; ' Spectat b ad omnes bene vivere. Quint. ' Pertinet b in utramque partem.

His impersonalibus subjicitur accusativus cum gentivo; Accusapanitet, tadet, miseret, miserescit, pudet, piget : ut, tiv. cum Cic. genit. Cic. Stad centesimum cuaiffet annum, b' seuellutis bem sue non 'pænteret.' Tedet animammeani ona mea. Morum 'te' miseret; "tuinec' miseret, nec pudet. b' Fratis' me quidem' piget, pudetque.

Nonnulla imperionalia remigrant aliquando in perfo-

Imper- Nonnulla imponalia malia : ut Virgil.

Non omnes 'arbufta' invant, humik fque myrica. Ovid. Namine decent animo mollia regna tuos. Scince. Agricolam 'arbor ad frugem pridulta deleda. 'Nemo miserorum commiseresci.

Tenen pudet 'iftul' Nonte ' het pudent?

Coepit,

perfona-

14.

Ount. Tervenir, al fummum, ufex princip is, non porto.

Ount. Pervenir, al fummum, ufex princip is, non porto.

Verbum imperiorale paffive rocis, finilem cum per-

fenalibus paffivis cafum obtinet; ut

Cafar. S Ab loftibus conftanter : puzuatur.

Qui quidem caius interdum non exprimatir : it.

Viral. -- frais defermbitur ofire.

Verbuat impersonale passivæ vocis, pro singulas personis utriusque numeri indifferenter accipi poteti; ut. "Statui i id est, sta, sta, stanis stanius stanicos stanicos signicut, stanius stanicos id est, s, "Statui sab illis, id est stani.

PARTICIPII CONSTRUCTIO.

Participia regunt casus verborum a cuibus den vantur : ut Virgil — Duplices ' tendens ad fidera palmas, Talia voca refert.

Idem ; Thera . Lule domum referent ' d'fenta cape' a.

. D legendus ab ommilas.

Quantes in his ufitation oft dativus ; ut Toront. R. Ant Chromes, qui b mila exer and in A.

GENI

a. 1-12 P.

15 1

GENITIVUS.

Participiorum voces, cum funt nomina, genitivum po- Genitiifulant: ut Salult. 5 Allem appetens, 6 fui profuses. vus.
Capientissimus ini. Inexperius belli. Indoitus pila.

ACCUSATIVUS.

Exofus, perolus pertælus, active fignificant, & mac-Accusa culatisum teruntur: ut, Immundam b fegnitiem perola: tivis.
Aftronomus perolus ad unum b mulieres.
Sucton. Persalus b maviam fuam.

Exofus & perclus ctiam cum dandi cafu leguntur, vide- Dativus.
hect pative figuaticantia : ut Germani . Romanis . perofi
tuni. . Exofus . Deo & fandis.

ABLATIVUS.

Natus, proguatus, fatus, cretus, creatus, ortus, Ablatidaus, in ablativum teruntur: ut Ter. Bona bonis * prog- vusmata * parentibus. Virgil. — * fate * fanguine droum. Idem. — Quo * fanguine * cretus? Ovid. Venus * orta * mari mare prastat eunti. * Terra * editus.

ADVERBII CONSTRUCTIO.

NOMINATIVUS.

N & ecce, demonstrandi adverbia, nominativo frequentius junguntur, accusativo rarius: ut, Virgil. 'En "Priamus, sunt bic etiam sua pramia laudi. Cic. 'Ecce tibi" flatus noster. Virg. En quatnor arm: 'I cce duo tibi Daphni, ducque " aliaria Phabo.

En & ecce exprobrantis, solt accusativo nectuntur : ur, Lu animum & mentem : Juven. En habitum : Teient. Lece autem alterum.

GENITIVUS.

Quadam adverbia loci, temporis, & quantitatis, gepetinum post se recipiunt.

Loci

Loci.

Loci: ut ubi, ubinam, mifquam, eò, longe, quo abe vis, huccine : ut, "Ubi gentium?" Quo b terrarum abat "Nusquam" loci inventiur." Eò b impudentia ventum di Tet. Ab "minime "gentium, non faciam. Hic gentium gentium festivitatis causa additur.

Genit. fethyrtaus. Tempo-

Mis

Temporis: ut, Nunc, tunc, tum, mterea, pridie, politridie; ut, Nibil unc biemporis amplius quam fice poteram. Pridie ejus b diei pugnam inieruni. Prim calendarum, seu bicalendas.

Quanti-

Quantitatis: ut Parum, fatis, alunde Sc. ut 'Satis ce quentia, fapientia 'parum. 'Abunde fabularum auten mus.

Inftar.

Instar, æquiparationem, mensuram, aut similitudiem significat: ut, Virg. 'Instar montis equim droini Paladis arte Adissicant: Mittier Philippus solus, in pu instar omnium anvilorum erat.

Note

Ovid. Sed scelm bec' meriti pendus & 'inftar habet. Hic appendur interdum præpositio Ad : ut, Vallis 'ai inftar b castrorum claudeur.

Populus Romanus e par va ormine ' ad tanta " magnas ! dints ' instar emitte.

DATIVUS.

Quadam dativum admittunt in maum unde diff. Eta funt: ut, Venit * obviam * ille. Nam ol viner lantur. Canit * fimiliter * hine. Ft, * Sait * mutiliter : t. * Propinquim * tibi fedet, quam miti.

Dat. ad-

Sunt & he dative adverbaics; Tempore, her, ale perieut, Tempore venu qued annome reruns of promone Luci occide homenem. Vide ad vos afferes veffice.

ACCUSATIVUS.

Sunt que accufandi cafuin admittur e prepolitions de de funt profecta : ut,

Caftra ' propies ' urbent movement.

Salutt. ' Proxime " Hilpaniam front Al

Gead.

Codo, flagitantis exhiberi, acculativum regit: 16. Terent, Cedd quemois arburum.

1014-

bur t mid.

A.

i.e.

em Lai-

.11

14-

1.

.

:.

Malin hare. , rantin om seines panie · no. lur Cion main in magastrale it have seminary and put.

1

to find

ABLATIVUS.

Adverbia diversitatis, Alite secus; & illa due, Adverb.
Ante, post, cum ablative non faro inveniuntur s ut, divertiMulto aliter. Paulo secus. Multo ante. Longe tatis.
Secus. Virg. - Alongo pest tempore venit. Paulo post.
Nis & ipla adverbia pocius centenda sunt.

Adverbia comparativi & Imperiativi gradus, admit-Adverbitunt cafus comparativis & Imperiativis affuetos fubiervise, Compar. &

ficut ante præceptum elt : ut,

Acefor ' propus ' illo. ' Opt me ' omnium dixit. Lat. grad. Cic. Legunus. ' Propius ' ad deos, & ' Propius 'd terris.

Plus nominativo, genitivo, accufativo, & ablativo junctum reperitur: ut Liv. Paulo ' plus trecenta ' vehi- Plus. cula fune am ffa.

Idem. Homunum eo die cafa o plus due milla.

* Plus quam quinquaginta * hominum ceciderunt : Abierat acies paulo * plus quinqentes * paffus. Terent. Dies triginta, aut * plus * eo, in nave fui.

Quibus verborum modis, quæ congruant Adverbia.

Ubi, postquam, & cum, temporis adverbia, interdum ubi, indicativis, interdum vero subjunctivis verbis apponuntur: ut Virgil. Hac 'mbi dida b dedit.

Terent. " Vbi nos Laverimus, fi voks, lavato.

Virgil. Cim faciam vitula pro frugibus, ipfe venito.

Idem. Cim canerem reges Tradia, Cynthius aurem

Vellit. Hic prius adverbium, posterius conjunctio esse videtur.

Donec pro quamdiu, indicativo gaudet : ut Ovid.

Idem. ' Donec eris felia, multos numerabis amicos.

Pro Quousque, nunc indicativum nunc subjunctivum

Cogere ' donec oves stabulis, numerionque referre Infite. Colum. Donec ea aqua quam adjeceris decoga o fit.

Dea

SYNTAXIS. 102

Dum

Dum, de re prafenti non perfecta, aut pro Quanda. fateridi modum polcit : ut.

Terent. Dum apparatur cirgo in concluei.

Idem. Ego te meum diertantiffer cob, ' dum qu'd a dignum eft facts.

Dum prodummodo, alias petentiali, alias ful juncavo necentur : ut ' Dum b profim tibi.

. Dum ne ab hoc me falls compertam.

Dam pro donce fub unctivo tantuni: ut:

Vagl. Tertia ' dum Latto regnantem' siderit eff.

Quoid

Quoad pro quamdiu, vei indicativis vei fubjunctura: prodonec, fubunctivis foils adhibetur : ut, ' Quoad to pedar contubernalem? (sc. 2 nond poffem Theart is ejus latere nunquam defect vem.

Ominia integra ferzialo, " quead exercitus luc " mitain.

Simulac.

Simulac, fimulatque, indicativo & fub unctivo atharent : ut, " Simula beliepat ens " erat.

Virgil .- 'Simulatque' adolevert ata.

Quemadmodum, Sec

Quemadin dum, ut, utcunque, ficut, utrumque m dum admittunt : ut Fral. ' Tr falarabis, na Grefile. taberis. Horat. ' Ti fementem feceris, as C mites

Ut pro politquam indicativo jungitur, ut, " Ci . in-

tum eft in wibem.

Quafi, &C.

Quali, ceu, tanquam, perinde-ach, hand fecus ach, quant proprium habent verbum, fub inchio appendinar ut, ' Tanguam' feceris ipfe aliquid.

Terent. 2 mafi non " normus nos inter not.

Airas copulant confimiles cafus : ut, Novi blomain

* tanguam be. Arridet b mihi, * quafi amico.

Né.

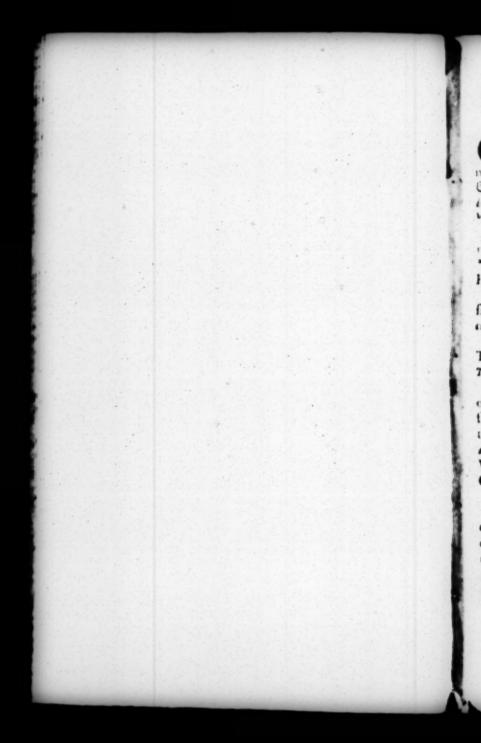
Ne prohiberali, vel imperativis, vel fubjunctivis juxponttur : ut Virgil. ' Ne b feet magna facerdos. Terent. Hie nebulo may no eft, " ne metuas.

Ne pronen, cateris modis infervit.

Adver. Præpolitionum f ormam anduint.

Adverbia, eccedente cafu, transcunt in prapoliticale: ut, Juven, Cantabu vacens ' coram b latrone chater.

... . . .



DE CONJUNCTIONUM

Conftrudione.

Onanctiones copulativa & disjunctiva, cum his Corignquatuor, quam, nifi,praterquam, an, fimiles om- chones nine cales in crunt : ut. Socrates docuit & Xenophontem copii C Platonem. Utinam b calidas effes aut b frig dus." Al- timiles i us an ater homo fet, nefcio. Est' minor mate quam tin. calis. Nemini placet nifi (vel praterquam) 6 fibi.

Except fi cautalis dictionis ratio aliqua privata repug- Excep-

net, velalind poleat; ut,

* Em lbrum'centull & pluris. 'Vixib Roma & b Venetiis. Horan Met l' defermant judices aures, Et patris & noffra.

Conjunctiones copulativa & disjunctiva, aliquoties finiles modos & tempora conglutinant : ut, Reito " flat corpore, defpicitque terras.

Aliquoties autem fimiles modos, sed diversa tempora ; ut Ter. Nifi me ladtaffes amant m. J vana fe b produceres : Tibigratias egt, S te aliquando collaudare b poffum.

Etfi, tametfi, etiainfi, quanquam, in principio Befi, teorations indicativos modos, in medio fubjunctivos meti-Expus politicant. Quamvis & licet, Subjunctivos frequen- &c. tius : ut, ' Etf mibil novi b afferebatur. ' Quanquam animu meminiffe borret.

Virgil. * 2 mamois Elvhos b miretur Gracia campos. Ovid. Ipfe licet venias Mufis comitatus, Homere, Nil tamen attuleris, ibis, Homere, foras.

Nimili, fi, fiquidem, quod, quia, quim, poltquam, poltea- Ni, nat. quam, ulu pro postquam, nunquam, priusquam & inch- &c. cativis & Subjunctivis adharent: ut, " 2nod b redierus incolumis, gaudeo. Caftigo te, non ' qued odio babeam. fed " qued " amem. Alind honest um judicas, " quam Phibofophi fatunnt. Pim. Gravius accufat, ' quam patitus tas confuerado.

Si, utrique modo jungitur: at Si pro Quamvis, subpunctivo tantum : ut, Ter. Redeam ? non fi me b obfecret.

Ne, an,

B.um-

Tit.

Quando, quandoquidem, quomam, moter,

Vis D'ert (quandoquidemin moli on edimin bal. Queniam mi's non o credis, ipfe facuo periculum.

cuppe. Quippe, cam proprium habet verbum, can't indicativo: ut. Danda est bu e venia, "quippe and tat. Staddidets Qui, utruinque admitti modum: Non strine danca venia, "quippe qui jam bis peres

Que ... Que, cum habet van caufaiem, fubjuoctivum pothi-

Li Serino e qui bec ordas.

fubiantivis imper adheret; ut,

Ciecro. Nes campo com nibil poff dicamus, tana

ales ter 's delle re folemus.

Turb copulant. Att autem in Cum quiddam minus, aterideo in prior caufulæ parte flatuitur: in Tum quiddam
majus, ac proinde in potteriore claufulæ parte collocair:
int, hampleditur cum eruditos omnes, hum imprime
Marcellum. Oda cam literas, hum certuiem.

Ne, an, num, interrogandi particula, indicativum amant: ut Virg. Superut "ne & vescitur av... Atherea?

At cum accipiuntur dubitative aut indefinite, fubundi

Nihil rofert b feceris 'ne, anb perfmaferis.

Ut, causalis seu perfectiva conjunctio, & ut pro se non, post verba temporis, nunc potentiali, nunc subjuctivo jungitur: ut Terentius.

Filium perduxêre illuc fecum, * at und b effet, meum. Idem. Te oro Dave, * ut b redeat jam in viam.

ldem. Metno ' ut' frebfet boffes, id ett, we non fubfet.

Ut, concedentis, seu positum pro quanquam, & E:
pre utpote, subjunctivo servit: ut,

the state of the s di anti di ant

rt.



"Tromma" contingant qua volo, levari non possum. Non est tibi fidendum, "nt qui toties " fefelleris. "Et qui schulus fueris.

Ut pro Poffquam, pro Quemadmodum, vel Sicur,

& mterrogativum, indicativisnectitur: ut Cicer.

*Tt ab urbe difeeff wullum intermifidiem quin feriberein. Terent. To tamen has nuptias perge facere, 'nt' face. Idem. Credo 'nt' eft dementia.

Vita. 'Ti cakt? 'T't meminit noffer?

Quanquam de hoc in adverbit quoque conftructione para est diction.

PRÆPOSITIONUM

Constructio.

PRapofino subandita, interdum facit, ut addatus ablativus: ut, Habes te 'bes parentis, id cft, 'in badeparent ili bumanî 'b ft cie, id cft, ' fub humanî floci. Defee f.' mazifratu, id cft, ' a b mazifratu.

Prepositio in compositione éundem nonaunquam casum regit quem & extra compositionem regebat: ut, Virg. Necposse hasia Tenero um avertere regem.

* Pratered b teinfalmtatum.

Idem .- ' emoti procumbunt ' cardine peftes.

Idem. * Detratunt naces fopulo.

Verba composita cum. A, ab, ad, con, de, e, ex, in, Verba de municular repetunt caldem præpositiones cum suo casu composita compositionem, idque eleganter: ut, * Alstinu-A, ab, ab, and a cons. Terent. Amicos * advocabo b ad hanc &c.

Ca. * Daraber. de tua fama nunquam cogitavi. Cam ex infidis * evaf ris. Terent. Postquam * excessit " ex estebis. In Rempublicam cogitatione curaque * incumbe.

In, pro Erga, centra, & ad, accusativum habet: ut, In cum Ving Accipit in Teucros animum mentemque benignam. Accusations. Quid meus Aneas in te commutere tantum, tivo.

Quid Troes potnere?

Filem

Idem. Que te Mari pedes? an quo via ducit, ' in ' urben. Idem cum acculativo jungitur, quoties divisio, muatio, aut incrementum rei cum tempore fignifica ir: u Virg. Iffque locus parteu ubi fe via findit ' in amba. O. d. Verfaeft ' in ' cineres foffite Troja viro. - amor muhi crefcit ' in boras.

ות כנות ablativo-Sub cum

In, cum fignificatur actus in loco, ablativum postulat ut Ovid. Scilicet set fuloum feltatur'in ' ignibus aurun. Sub pro Ad, per, & ante, acculativo unititur: u. ' Sub sumbram properemen. Liv. Legati fere 'fab d tempus ad res rejeter das milli ; id ett, " per id b tempu. Virg .- ' (ub b nod m cura recurfat, il elt, Paulo 'amer Sub com b nottem, vel infante noche. Alus ablativum admitte;

ablativo.

accula-

LIVO.

ut, Quiquid ' fub b terra eft, in apricum proferet ata. Virg .- " fub b nocte filenti ; id cft, " in b nocte filenti. Super pro Ultra, accusativo jungitur: ut Virg.

Super cum acculativo. Super cum ablativo. Subter.

- Super Garamantas & Indos Proferet imperium. Super pro De & mabiativo: un Tacit. Mulim ' fuger ea' re varinfque rumor. Virg. b Fronde ' fuper viridi. Subter uno fignificatu utrique casui apud authores jungnur : ut Liv. Pugnatum est fuper " fubterque b terra.

Tents.

Virg .- omnes Ferre libet ' fubter b densi teffendine cafu. Tenus gaudet ablativo & fingulari & plurali: ut, Pube 'tenm. Pefforibas 'tenm. At genutivo tantum plurali: ut " Crurum " tenm.

Prapoli Exones migrant

Prapolitiones cum calum amittunt, migrant in adverbia : ut Virg .- longo * poff tempore venit.

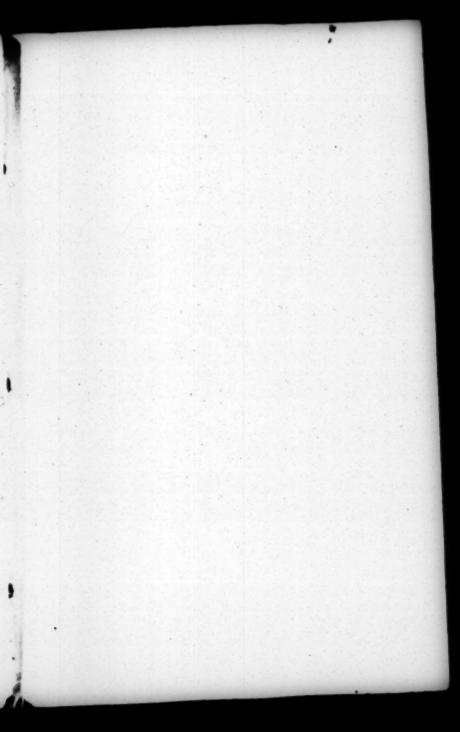
Idem. ' Pone fubit conjux, ferimur per opaca locorum. Idem .- ' coram quem quaritie ad fum Troi m Antas.

INTERJECTIONUM Couftrullio.

Nterjectiones non raro absolute, & fine casu ponuntu: ut Virgilius.

Spem gregie (*ah !) filice in unda commina reliquit. Jeran. Que (* malum !) dementia?

9





SYNTAXIS.

O exclamantis, nominativo, accufativo, & vocativo ungitur : ut, ' O feftus dies hominis! VII. O fortunatos umiim, bona fi fua norme, Agricolas!

Ide 1. Oformofe puer, nimiam ne crede coiori.

Heu & Pro, nune nominativo, nune acculativo adhaie t: ut, ' Hen " pietas ! Ving. ' Hem prifca b fides ! Idem. ' Hen ftirpem invifam. Terent. ' Pro Inpiter! tu homo adiges me adinfaniam.

Idem. Pro detem atque hominum fidem ! " Prob fande " Juguer ! apud Plaut.

Her&vx, dativo appenuntur: ut,

Ovid. ' Her' mili qued nullis amor eft medicabilis berbis. Terent. 'Va mifero' mibi quanta de fe decidi!

DE FIGURIS.

Igura est novata arte aliqua dicendi forma. Cujus duo tantum genera, Dictionis scilicet & conttructions, hoc loco trademus.

FIGURÆ DICTIONIS.

Figura dicti- S Prothesis, 2 Epenthesis, 5 Paragoge, ones funt lex: 2 Apharefis, 5 Syncope, ? Apocope.

Prothefis, el appositio litera vel syllaba ad principium citionis: ut, Gnatm pro natus. Tetali pro tuli.

Aphæresis, est ablatio literæ vel syllabæ a principio dictionis: ut, Ruit pro ernit. Temnere pro contemmere.

Epenthesis, est interpositio literavel syllabæ in medio dictionis: ut, Relliquias, relligio, addità 1; Induperatorem pro Imperatorem.

Syncope, establatio literz vel syllabz e medio dictio- syncope. nis: ut, Abit, petiit, dixti, repoftum, &c.

Paragoge, est appositio litera vel syllaba ad fuem parago dictionis: ut, Divier pro diri.

Apocope, establatio litera vel syllaba à fine dictionis: ut, Pecult pro peculis. Dixtin' pro dixtine. logeni pro roug count.

Prothehs.

Aphæ. retis.

Epen-

LIGURA: CONSTRUCTIONIS.

Figura confirmen aus funt octo. Appositio, Evocatio, S. Jeons, Prolepsis, Zeugma, Synthesis, Antiptesis, Synthesis, Antiptesis, Synthesis

APPOSITIO.

can apud authores in diverfis cafibus ponuntur a. p. male quafi ad diverfa perturerent: ut, "Paras r: apud Vargalium, "Trbs h Antrocha:

La contra inventatur. Nam quotics alterum in contra inventature fingulari, aut est nomes contra in contra numero fingulari, aut est nomes contra in contra numerorum esse poslune: ut, 'Cree attente.

Ovid. In me ' inrbarunt luxuriofa ' proci. Ving. Ignacum Incos ' pecus à prasepibus arcent.

Triplici nomine fit Appofitio.

Feite , na generalitatis gratia: ut, 'Trbs Roma.

Tollett v acquivocati inscausi: ut, " Times " mens

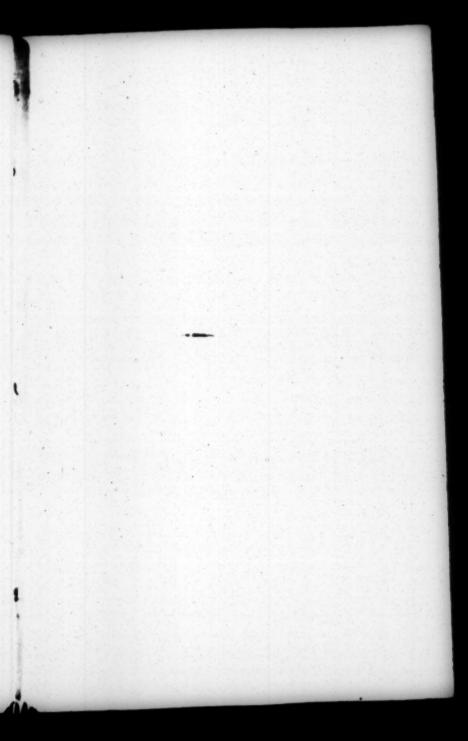
Africa Input " police.

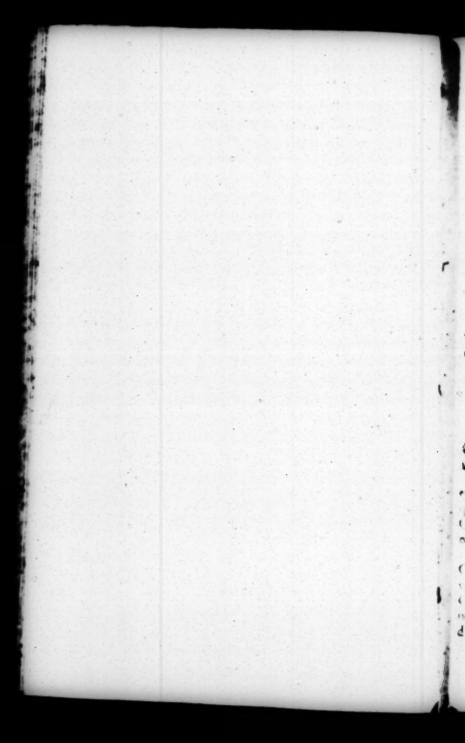
Fra ex il fino judicio. * Nerens adolescen infiguifor-

LVOCATIO.

Clas prima del secunda persona immediate ad se con quad con conce terriam, ambæ hunt primæ vel secundæ personæ: ut, "Ego" pauper laboro. "To drees ludis.

Eit





In ... Lyocato, immediata terrix persone ad si la la la la reductio.

in mixero ett. Verbum Emper commune Can it acrecate: ut. ' Egepanper labow; ' Tie in la. Nam in Exocatione quattion had notinda: Perina evocans, oper Emper ett prime vel Noran-I cundo ; Evicata, que femper est tertie; Verbinn, da que eurod fenner ele prima vel fecunda perfona; & Abfentia entrations. In Lucatione perfora Evocats & Evocuts aliquando le t diverferum num rorum, utpote, to com perfora evocata caret numero fingulari: ut, "Leother dilicte iffic gemain. Aut cum eft nemen Checovem: w., Marna ' pare fendioforum amanitates queis it : a fubaudier nos. Aut den ee cong show and as bur vum ; ut, In magnes " Left rebre " way;

fromme : Inbutchigitur no. Duples autem en Evocation: Lapacita, noi cam per- Evocatio fora evocats, quam evocata exprimitor; & Impacita, duplex. ub. periona evocans fubintel igitur; ut,

' Sum prus " Aneas : Subustelligitur, Ego. Popalus Superamur ab uno; Subauditur, No.

SYLLEPSIS.

Yllepis, seu conceptio, et comprehensia indignio- Syllep Its fub dignore, a Tov con, & An 30 fumo. Duplex autem eft conceptio: Perforarum feilicet, he

raotes persona concipitur cum persona; & Generum, juoties genus indignius cum genere digniore concipitur: Cujus declarande r.i gratia, hac que feginuntur observabis.

Copulating per conjunctionem Et, nec, neque, & Cam pro I: acceptum, est pluralis umen; ac proince tabum aut adjectivum aut relativum exigit plurale. Quod quidem verbuin aut adjectivum aut relativum go nere & persona cum digniore supposito actubitantivo quadrabet : ut, Quid ' ta & forer ' facitis ?

' Ego

* Ego & mater, " miferi " perimus.

' Tu C axor " qui " alfwiftis, teftes effote.

Conceptio Personarum.

Diction Terfona.

Dignior autem cal periona prima quam fecunda aiz tertia, & dignior fecunda quam tertia: ur, ' Ego & pater fremus in tuto. 'In atque frater ofin in periculo. Neque " co neque in fapimui.

Virgil .___ divellimur inde Iphn as & P. fine ' mecum, Idem. ' Rhemm cum fratre Quyino Jura' dabant.

Cum.

Cum tamen fingulare verbum magis anoit : ut, To guid ego S ' populm mecum ' defideret, andi.

Conceptio Generum.

Dignius genus.

Dignite etiam est ma'eu'mum genus quim feminimum aut neutrum : & dignius remininum quam neutrum ; ut, * Rex & Remina b beati. * Chalybs & aurum funt in for-11 te probatt. Hinc per rim 'leges S plebifena' coafta.

At cum fubiliantiva res manimatas fignificant, adjecti-Exceptio viun ain relativum ufitataus in neutro genere ponitur: ut Virg .- com Daphuidis arcum

Tregifti 5 ' calamos, b que tu perverfe Menalca,

Fi cim o difti puero donas a dolebas.

Salutt. . Ira & . agritudo " permifta funt. Idem. Huit bella civilia, cades & discordia civilis grata fuerunt.

Virga tua, C ' baculus tuus, b ipfa na bb confolata funt. Porro concepcio, alias Directa est, nempe cum con-

cipiens, id eff, dignius, & conceptum, id eft, indignius copulantur per Et, vel atque, vel que: alias Indirecta, cum copulantur per Cum: ut, * Ego cum fratre b fumu

candidi; ubi utraque Conceptio est indirecta.

M. Henlis mpi. GILA.

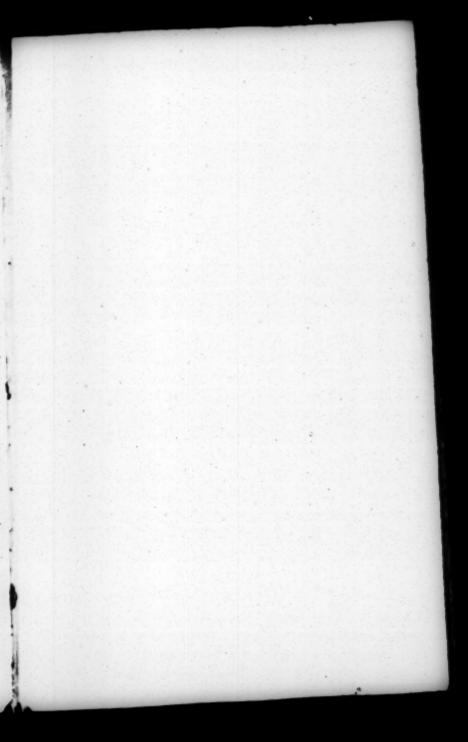
Concep.

indu-

plex.

Eit etiam quadam Conceptio generum implicita; nempe quando nec genus concipiens, nec genus conceptum e unicatur, fed de mare atque feemina perinde loquimur ac de folo mare : ut fi dicam, ' Vierque eft formofe, lemens de sponso & fronta.

Sic



Si 1 ----A SALE OF THE SALE

Si. O. al. " Impliciti laqueis undas " uterque facet : lo-

PROLEPSIS.

PRolepfis icu prefumptio, est pronunciatio quadam Proleprerum ummarin. Lit aucem quam congregatio five its.

totum cum verbo vel adjectivo arte coharcia demde
partes totus ad idem verbum vel ad ecti ium reducusta,
cum quo tamen fere non concordant: ut "Dine aquilo
"volavirumi: "hac ab oriente, "Ma ab secul rice tac
congregatio five totum, Dine aquile, cum verbo idas erunt, per origina concordat: cum quo partes, bac Cilha
ad idem verbum relata, in numero non concord.

Congregatio five totum, est dictio plura is numeri, in,
Dun aquile: aut plurali aquivalens; ut, Coredon C Therefor. Nota.

Nam copulatum aquivalet plurali: ut Virg.

· Compuler Intque greens . Carylan & Toppfis in unum ;

"Therficores, " Cornlon distentes lafte capellar.
Aux congregatio of nomen collectivum: ut.

Populus viva. " alain penaria " ahi in delicit.

Sulpitus & Aldus quinque dicunt in Prolepfi effe no-quincellaria. Congregationem, ut in priore exemplo, dus conaquille: verbuin, ut, volutionant: partes, ut, bee Colla: prolepfi Partium determinationem, ut, ab oriente Govidente: no effa-& ordinem, videlect quod totum pricedat, partes fe-

Duples autem est Prolepsis: Explicita, ubi omnia co- Prolepprimuntur, que in Prolepsi esse oportet: ut, "I qui sis duconcurrum: " bie à dextra," ille à smistra Hippodromi: Plex-

& Implicita, in qui aliquid tacetur: in Ovid.

Alter in alterius ' jall antes lumina vultus,

Buerebant taciti nofter ubi effet amor :

Deent altera partium cum determinatione, videlicet, & balter malterius. Et balter alterius onera b portate. Ubi deett bos: & altera pars cum determinatione, videlicet, Et balter alterius.

Ter. * Curemus aquam b uterque partem : hic totum * nos

fubmielligitur, & partes, alter & alter, meludung is diffributivo uter que.

.. Diara des Probolin dica cile, quoties id quod pole.

rus germmeit, ante deferiormus : at Virgil.

Lapridane cent Littera. Layuuma chun noahun crat, quam Aixas veniret in Italiam Projeptis a res quod eit aute, & xiso fume.

ZEUGM A.

Zasema / Lugma oft unius verbi vel adjectivi, vicinion reound fir. I spondentis, ad diversa supposita reductio; ad unum quidem expresse, ad alterum vero per supplementum : ut Cic. N.bilte nofturnum ' prafid um palatu, subil terbis ' igilie, mibil ' timor populs, mibil ' concur an bonorum omnium, mibil bic munitelhmus babendi Senatat " laura, mibil borum " ora oultifque " moverunt ? Ha movement, expresse reducitur ad ora vultufque, at al catera per supplementum: Submitelligendum eit enim, profitera movit, vigilia moverant, umor populimora, bonor nes occerfus movit, habendi Senatus I cus moon. Attamen quando est comparatio vel fimunado, verbum vel adjectivum convenit cian remotiore: ut, * Ego mila quamtu fer bo. * Ego ficus fænum barai. l'oc il aupradent a atque ego fecifiet.

Item per a fint fer. Talem felaum 'nulla n.fitu' parent. Licet l'octr mardum after logot folcant; ut, Ovid. Quin sift , vere Lefrum Pholida ' filea?

De quibus en con ordentia verbi & immunitivi fupra eft dictum : ut ic. Quare, ut arbitror, prim bie it nes, geim die 'tunos' videbis.

Zeigena mip ex.

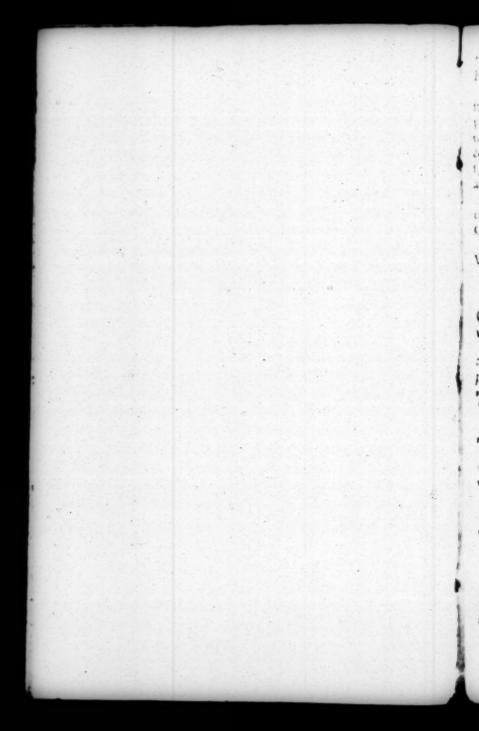
Indus mods ht Zeugma.

In periona : ut, Lyo 5 'Tu' fludes.

Ingenere: ut, Marius & uxor esi hata.

In numero: ut, -- licill us ayma, Hic ' currus fus. l'antur aliquando verbum vel adjectivum in principio, & tum vocatui Protozeugma: ut, Dormio ' Ego Ctu. Quandoque in medio, vocaturque Melozeugma: ut,





1 10 damie & in. Quandoque in fine, & vocatur

Proozeugma: ut, Fro C'in' dormis.

Requiruntur autem in Zeummate quatuor : Duo lub Quit france a; ut, Res C Regina: Conjunctio, que vel co- Zeug tolativa vel dis junctiva, vel etiam expletiva elle poteli; minereut. 11, od, &c. Verbum veladjettivum; ut. Irataeft; quitta. & good verbum vel adjectivum viciniori fuppostto tetradest. Lie etiam quoddam Zeuginaus genus per alletta: ut, Cubas " nbi ego. ' Cartas " quando nos.

Quando Verbum ad duo supposita reductiur, & cum atroque convenit, eli Zeugma, ut dicuit, Locurionis, nou Contintions: ut, ' Joannes' fun pif ater & Petrus.

Dienni aut in Leugma quali copulatum, a Grzeo Verbo Caureon vel Caureon qued en copun.

SYNTHESIS.

Ymbelis, est oratio congrua lenfu, non voce: ut, synthe. J Ving. Pars in fruft. ferant. Geus barmati. fisquid In autem Synthesis, nune in genere tantum, idque fit. aut fexus difcemendi causi : ut, " Aufer feta, " le-

thantus * gravida: aut supplementi gratii: ut, * Praa fe ful bipfa : fubauditur urbe.

"Cutanroin magna: fubirt ligitur naci.

Nune in numero tantum : ut, " Turba " runnt. b Ape-"te aliquis offium.

Nune vero in genere & numero fimul : ut, Pare

merfitenn revatem.

Virg. Hec' manu ob patriam pagnando culnera paffi. Dicitur autem Synthesis, a good qued off con, & Teris politio; quarett compositio, id ett, conftructio

facta gratis fignificationis.

ANTIPTOSIS.

A Nupre fis, ab a: 71 quod eft pro, & 7 vois cafus, est Antipto positio casus pro casu, idque interdum non invenutte: fis quid ut, Virg. ' V'rbem quam farno, b voftra eft. Tar. Po- fic.

pulo nt b placerent quas fecisse fabulas. Sermonem quandistis, non b est mem. Lius non b cenit in munica, mid. Quanquam hic venit, importonaliter potius usura existimandum est. Aristotelis libri sunt omne geniu be ganti inferti: pro omnis generis. Sic id geniu, qui geniu, S.c. Idine esti antibores mibi? pro eiu. Le terdum autem sit durior Antiptosis: ut, Salce primo omnium parens patria appellate, pro prime. Habet lim gladios, quibmo altero te occisurum minatur, almi villicum, pro quorum altero.

SYNECDOCHE.

S'recdoche est. cum id quod partis est attribuir toti; ut, Aibiops albus dentes. Hic album, qu'id folis dentibus convenit, toti attribuitur Athiops.

Fo:A

Per Synecdochen omnia nomina adjectiva, aliquim pro virtatem fignificantia; nem verba passiva, & nestral a, significantia aliquam passionem, possuit reger accusativum, aut ablativum, significantem locum in quo est proprietas aut passio: u., "Eger b pedes, vel b pedibu. "Saucius b frontem, vel "fronte. "Doleo b caput, vel capite." Redimitus tompora lauro. "Truncatus b mento a bipenni. Essusas b laniata b comas, "contussiqui ped us.

Nam illæ Græcæ phrases sunt : * Excepto * quod non fmul esses, catera * latus, * catera * similes, uno differun.

Si cui lubet figurata constructioni elegantias pernoscere, legat Thomam Linacrum de Eclipsi, Pleonasmo V Enallage, deque aliis figuris erudite, dilucide, ac copiose disserentem.

in the state of th in n

] f + 1

.

DE PROSODIA.

Profodia est, quæ rectam vocum pronunciationem profotradit; latine accentus dicitur.

Dividitus autom Profodia, in Tonum, Spiritum, & fit.

Teran eit lex vel nota, qui fillaba in dictione elevatur, Tonus.

vel deprimitur.

Est autem tonus triplex, Scravis.

Circumflexus.

Toms acut is, est virguia obliqua escendens in dextram, Toms acutus.

Gravis, eftvirgula obliqua descendens in dextram ad Gravis-

Circumflexus, cft quiddam ex utrifque conflatum, Circumhac figura [7]

Huc addatur etiam Apostrophus, qui est quædam circui Apopars in summo literæ apposita, quam sic pinges [']

Hac nota ultimam dictionis vocalem deefle oftenditur: phissur, Tanton' me crimine dignum dixisti? pro santone.

Spiritus duo funt, Afper & Lenis.

Afper, quo afpirata profertur fyllaba: ut, Homo, honor.

Lenis, quo entra afpirationem fyllaba profertur: ut,

Amo, onus.

TONORUM REGULA. I.

Onofyllaba dictio brevis, aut positione longa acuitur: ut, Mél, fel, pars, p. x. Natura, longa cirsyllabas cumtlectitur: ut, Spês, flos, Sôl, thûs, rûs.

REGULA. 1 t.
In distyllaba dictione, si prior longa suerit natura poste- pissillarior brevis; prior circumssectitur: ut, Lûna, Mûsa. In bacenteris acustur: ut, Ciem, latm, seers, satur.

REGULA. 111.

Dictio polyfyllaba, si penultimam habet longam, acuit polyfy!pandem: ur, Libértas, penultes. Sin brevem habet labaponul-

penultimam, acuse antepenultimam: ut, Déminus, pentifex.

Excipiuntur composita a l'acio: in, Benefacis, male.

facis, califacit, frig fact.

At fi penultima longa fuerit natura, & ultima brevis, circumflectitur penultima: ut, Românus, amitor.

Composita a la, ultanam acutent: ut, Malefre, calefre, bu fie, fattefer:

Appendir.

fic avabacuto vis prolatione defermitur, Grammatic cir-

RIGTIA IV.

Que tonos per turban-

1.30A

Quinque fant qua conorum o gulas pertudore.

1. Differentia.

Diffe-

Differentia roaum transpont: 18, 7 a adverbion tilimam acuti e valectie de nomen. Sie e, alia, aliqua, continue, fe in , forte, ferte, qui, fiqui, aliqui, nequi, ille, falf, cui, fore, plane, & id genus, alia: puta pro ficut, fone pro, pott, corim, circum, alia: pulam, ergi conpuetto, led ergo pro causa circumflectitur: 18,

Virg.—illius ergo Venimus. Hzc igitur ominia ficur Graca acutitona, in fine quidem fententiarum acuuntur,

m confequentia vero gravantur.

Sie differentire causa antepenultima suspenditur in his, Déinde, préinde, périnde, aliquando, siquando, néquando, hiensque, alonge, delonge, deimeps, duntarat, deorsu n, qui propter, quinimo, enimvero, propémodum, alimodum, Jabre, intercaloci, nihiléminus, pauléminus, cum non sunt orationes diverse, uti sunt Pube e nui, crurum tenus: non enum composita sunt, velut hastenus, quatenus, & ejus generis teliqua.

2. Transpositio.

Trans-

Transpositio tonum invertit, id quod usu venit

n

ik-1 11. 12

PROSODIA.

m prapofitionbus, que postposite gravantur: ut, Vie. Trauftra per C vemos. Te penes imperium,

2. Auradie.

An alie t num mutat, cum post vocabulum aliquod Attratand competito me mativa: ut, Que, me, ve. Attra- tio. min he particule accentam fyllabe pracedenti, the acunt: ut, Luminique laurufque Dei. Sic Dien, fr., n.m., parelca.

tibi autem cit manifelta compositio, non variatur tomes ut. Denique, itique, itaque, undique, biccine,

& bustinedt.

& bique tamen temporis lui tonum fervat, & Theis.

4. Con iho.

Conciliotra sunt totum, cum dictiones per Syncopen Concilio aut Apocopen calirantur; tunc enim tonum retmesk at the dictions: ut, Virgili, Valert, Mercari: pro Valera, Mercure.

Sic quadam nomina & pronomina fyncopata circumdunt ultimum : ut, Apinas, Ravennas, noftras, & protras, enjas: ab frpinatu, Ravennatis, nofratis,&c. nomina Sie Donec, a donecam. Sie hue, Mue, iffue, adhile, &c. fyncobuce, illucce, &c. It composita a die, due, fac: ut, para. Linedic, reduc, calefac.

5. Lliema.

Idioma, hoc off lingue proprietas, tonum variat, Idioma. alco ut, fi dictiones Grace integra ad nes veniant, terent tonum fuum: ut, Syman, Periphas penultimam activat : at facta Latina, antepenulturam elevant, quia correpunt penultimam.

Que autem prorfus Latina fiunt, Latinum quoque toum lervant : ut, Georgica, Bucolica, antepenultuma acuta, licet apud Gracos in uluma tonum habeant.

Sic & comadia, tragadia, fophia, fimphonia, tonun recipituit in aintepenultima, licer in fina lingua habeant in penjutuna.

Ubique & Ubi-

118

PROSODIA.

Nota.

Porro, fi ignoretur proprius peregrinze vocis tonus, intelfirmum fuerit juxta l'attitum acceutum illam enus-

Syllaber communes. Syllabæ communes in profa oratione semper corripina.

DE CARMINUM

Ratione.

De fillab. tem pore. Actenus de Tonis & Spiritibus; deincers de sullabarum tempore, & carminis ratione pauca adjiciemus.

Tempus quid. Syllab. brev.

Longa.

Tempus est syllabæ pronunciandæ menfura. Syllaba brevis unius est temporis, longa vero duorum.

Tempus breve sic notatur []

Iongum autem fic [-] ut Terra.

Extyllabis justo ordine dispositis frum pedes.

res. Est autem Pes duarum syllabarum plumanve conflitu-

Pedum alu dufyllabi, alii triffyllabi.

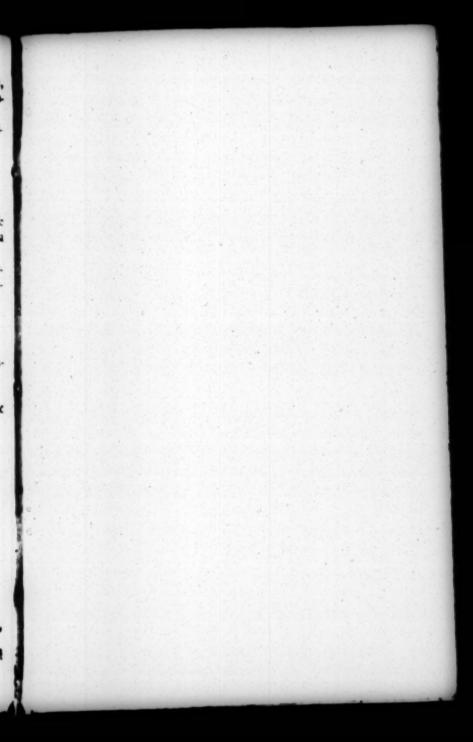
De tetrafyllabis autem nan multum attinct ad hoe

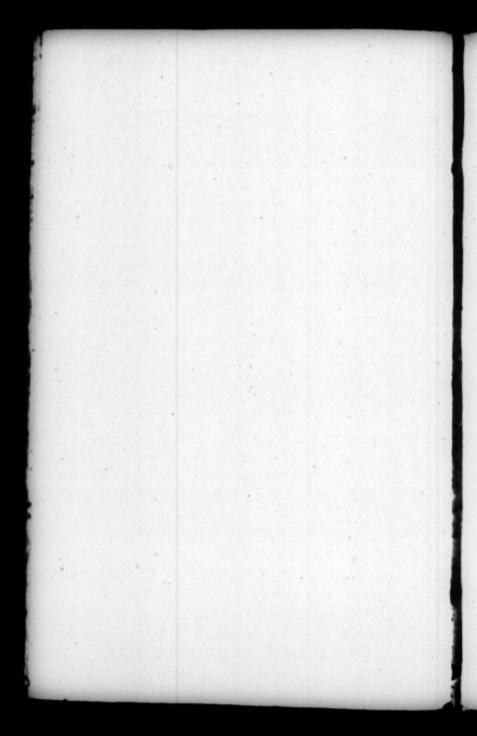
Divisio pecium.

noturum mi	Sondaus.	C Virtue.
Diffyllabi	Pyrrhichius,	Deus.
kint.	Trochaus,	ut 5- Panis.
	Iambus,	C - Amans.
Triffyllabi	(Moloflus,	C Magnates
	Tribrachus,	OUV Dominan.
	Dactylus,	- Scribere.
	Anapæitus,	- Pietas.
	Bacchius,	ut \ Houeft as.
	Antibacchius,	· Audire.
	Amphimacer,	Charitas.
	(Amphibrachus,)	Venire.

Porrò, pedes justo numero atque osdine concinnati,

EA





PROSODIA:

Eft erum Carmen, oratio justo atque legitimo pedum Carmen numero contricta.

Carmen composituro irugimis discendum est, pedibus istum rite metiri, quam Scanfionem vocant,

Est autem Scansio, legitima careninis in singulos pedes commenturatio.

Scanfion: accidentia.

Scanfion accident, Synalopha, Beliptis, Synarefis, Dixectis, & Cefura.

Synalospha eft elifio quardam vocalis ante alteram in Synalos diversis dictionibus; ut,

Sera nimis in eft craftina, viv' hodie.

In autem interdum in his dictionibus; ut, Dii, diis, iidem, iifdem, deinde, deinceps, femianimis, femihomo, femiulius, deet, deero, deerit, & fimilibus,

At, heu & O, nunquam intercipiuntur.

Eclipsis cft, quoties m cum sua vocali perimitur, Eclipsis. proxima dictione a vocali exorsa: ut,

Monfr', borrend', inform', ingens, cui lumen ademptum;

pro Monftrum, berrendum, Gc.

Synarefis eft duarum fyllabarum in unam contractio; Synare ut Virg. Seu leute fuerint alvaria vimine texta ; pro hs. alvearia.

Dixrelis eft, whi ex una svilaba diflecta, funt due:

til Ovid. Debuerant fufos evoluffe fuos, pro evolviffe. Cafura eft, cum pott pedom abfolutum fyllaba brevs in Cafura. the dictions extenditur.

Cxfurx species sunt.

Triominieris ex pede & fyllabá i ut,

Truem merus.

Pederibus inhians forantia confulit exta. Penthernimeris, ex duobus pedibus & fyllaba: ut,

Penahe mumer 15

Virgd. Omnia vincit amor, I nos cedamin amori.

Hep-

120 PROSODIA

Hepehe-

Hepthemimeris, extribus pedibus & syllaba: ut,

Ennee-

Idem. Offentaus artem pariter arcumque fonautem. Enneemimeris, constat ex quatuor pedibus & fyllaba: ut,

Idem. Ille latus niveum molli fultus byacinthe.

DE GENERIBUS

Carminum.



Arminum genera ustatiora, de quibus nos hoc loco potifirmum tractare decrevimus, funt Héroicum, Elegiacum, Asclepiadaum, Sapphicum, Phaleucum, Iambicum.

Carmen Heroicum.

Hexame-

Carmen Heroicum, quod idem Hexametrum dicitur, constat pedibus numero quidem sex, genere verò duobus, dactylo & spondæo. Quintus locus dactylum, sexus spondæum peculiariter fibi vendicar: reliqui huic vel illum, prout volumus.

ut Virgil. Thyre to parula recubans fub togmine fagi.
Reperitur aliquando spondatus etiam in quinto loco: ut,
Idem. Chara Delim soboles, magnum Jovis incrementum.
Ultima cujusque versus syllaba habetur communis.

Ultima communis

Carmen Elegiacum.

Penta.

Carmen Elegiacum, quod & Pertametri nomen habet, è duplici conflat Penthemimeri, quarum prior duos pedes, dactylicos, spondaicos, vel alterneros comprehendir, cum syllaba longa: altera etiam duos pedes, sed omnino dactylicos, cum syllaba item longa.

ut Ovidias. Res eft folliciti plena timoris amor.

Carmen Asclepiadaum.

Attepi-

Carmen Aclepiadarum, sontar ex penthomimeri,

bu

Therem & circle is one by mobile man I downe " praye . 10 hora lamento ole making . I god! delle wary first author



PROSODIA.

121

hoc est, spondæo & dactylo, & syllaba longs, & duobus deinde dactylis: ut.

Horatius. Mecena atavis edite regibm.

Sapphicum.

Carmen Sapphicum conflat ex trochzo, spondzo, Sapphidactylo, & duobus demum trochzis: ut, cum.

Horatius. Jam fatis terris mivis atque dira.

In hoc tamen carminis generis, post tres versus Adonic. additur Adonicum, quod constat ex dactylo & spon- ubi & dao: ut,

Horatins. Integer vita fceleri fque purm.

Non eget Mauri jaculis, nec aren,

Nec venenatu gravida fagittu, Fusce, pharetra. ----

Phaleucium, five Hendecafyllabum

Carmen Phaleucium, five Hendecafyllabum, conflat ex Phalenfrondato, dactylo, & tribus tandem trochais: ut,

> Luqued diffugias, pavens Mabili, Nefrum non poteru latere nafum.

Iambicum Archilochium,

I egitimus versus Iambicus è solis constat Iambis : ut,

Suis S ipfa Roma viribus ruit.

Recipit tamen interdum in locis imparibus pro Iambo tribrachum, fpondarum, dactylum, anapæftum: atque in paribus tribrachum, fpondarum rariús.

Hoc carmen in duo genera diducitur; Dimetrum, & Trumetrum five Senarium.

N a

Dime-

Carmer Lambt-

PROSODIA.

Dimetrum constat ex quatnor pedibus: ur,
O Carminum dulces nota -----
Luas ore pulchra melleo ----
Lundis, lyrag; succinis!

Trimetrum five Senarium.

Timetrum fenis constat pedibus: ut,

Qui nos damuant, funt histriones maximi.

DE QUANTITATE

primarum fyllabarum.

Rimarum fyllabarum quantitas octo mode cognofeitur;
Politione, vocali ante vocalem, diphthongo, derivatione, compolitione, przepolitione, regula,

POSITIO. Regula I.

Vocalis ante duas confonantes, aut duplicem in cadem dictione, ubique positura longa est; ut.

Venten, azu, patrizo.

Quod si consonante priorem dictionem claudat, sequente item a consonante inchoante, vocalis præcedent ouam positione longa erit; ut,

Majer sum, quam eni posts fortuna nocere. Syllaba jor, sum, quam & sis, positione longa funt.

At si prior dictio in vocalem brevem exeat, sequente à duabus consonantibus incrpiente, intendum, sed rarius producitur:

vosalu brevu ante muram, sequente lequida, com-

o, m ::



munis redditur; ut, Patris, volucris. Longa vero non mutatur; ut, Aratrum, fimulichrum.

Vocalis ante alteram.

Regula II.

Vocalis ante alteram in eadem dictione ubique brevis

cit; ut. Den, meus, tuus, pius.

Excipias genitivos in im, fecundam pronominis formam habentes; ut, Unius, illius, &c. Ubi i, communia reperitur, licet in alterius femper fit brevis, in alius femper longa.

Excipiendi funt etiam genitivi & dativi quintæ decli-

a loqui non; ut, Rei, spei, fidei.

Fretam in fio, longa est, nisi sequantur . & r simul, ut, Fretem, Freti.

Juven. S. fiunt ofto mariti. ----

Ohe Interjectio, priorein fyllabam ancipitem habet.

Vocalis ante alteram in Græcis dictionibus tubinde longa fit; ut Dicite Pierides, Respice Laerten. Et in posfessivis; ut, Ænéia nurrix, Rhodopéius Orpheus.

DIPHTHONGUS.

Omnis Diphthongus apud Latinos longa est; ut, Aurum, neuer, muse; nusi sequente vocali; ut, Præire, Præustus, fræamplus.

DERIVATIO.
Regula IV.

Desivativa eandem cura primitivis quantitatem fortitintur; ut, amator, amicus, amabilis, prima brevi ab amo. Excipiuntur tamen pauca, que a brevibus deducta primam producent.

Cons

Cujus generas funt.

Sedile i apius habet brevem an antepenulti-

DAT.

Vox vocis, a voce. Lex légis, a légo. Rex régis, a régo. Sédes & sédile, a sédeo. Jumentum, a juvo.

Junior, a jūvo.
Junior, a jūvo.
Junior, a jūvons.
Mobilis, a moveo.
Hūmanus, ab homo.
Vomer, a vomo.
Pedor, a pede.

Fomes & fomentum, a fovco. Pédor, à péde. Sunt & contra, que a longis deducta, corripiuntur:

qualia funt,
Dux ducis, a duco.
Dicax, maledicus & id
genus multa a dico.
Fides, a fio.
arena, ab arco.
arrita, a pono.

Génui, à gigno. Frágor, 7 Frágilis, 8 a frango. Noto, as, a Notu. Náto, as, a natu. Difertus, a differo. Sópor, a Sópio.

Et alia nonnulla ex utroque genere, quæ relinquiriur

studiosis inter legendum observanda.

COMPOSITIO. Regula V.

Composita simplicium quantitatem sequuntur; ut, Potens, impotens; Solor, consolor; Lego, is, Perlégo, Lego, as, allégo.

Excipiuntur tamen hac brevia a longis enata: ut,

Imniba, Banubo. Dejero, Bajuro.

PR APOSITIO. Regula. VI.

Ex præpositionibus hæ ubique producuntur; A, de, præ, se, e, niss vocali sequente; ut, unda debiseens.

Sudibufor praufis, apud Virgilium. Pro quoque longa cit, præterquam in illis;

Procella, profugus, protervus, pronepos, propago pro furpe, profanis, profueor, profundus, proficies, profari, propero, profugio, profecto.

Procurro, profundo, propello, propuiso, propago, a,

primam fyllabam habent ancipitem.

Propheta & propino, Graca funt per o parium, à proinde primam brevem habent.

C'a

10,

ut,

tur

S.

8



Di, etiam producitur, nifi in Dirimo, & Difertus.
Reliquæ præpolitiones, si positio sinat, corripmentur.
Cujulmodi lunt, Ad, ob, ab, sub, re, in, &c.
REGULA VII. Cauon. I.

Omne przteritum diffyllabum, priorem habet loncam: ut, Légi, émi. Excipias tamen Fidia findo, bibi, dědi, fcidi, fléti, tůli.

Canon II.

Primam præteriti geminantia, primam itidem brevem

Pépendi, Pépedi, Pupugi, Tétendi, Totondi, Féfelli, Cécidi, a cado. Momordi, Tétegi, Cécidi, a cado.

Quin & supinum ditlyllabum, priorem quoq; producit , ut, Motum, Latum, Lotum, Cretum. Excipe Quitum, Situm, Litum, itum, Rusum, Ratum, Datum, Satum.

Et citum, a cieo, es: nam citum, a cio, cis, quartæ priorem habet longam.

EXEMPLUM SEV AUTHORITAS.

Regula VIII.

Quarum verò syllabarum quantitas, sub prædictas rationes non cadit; à poètarum usu, exemplo atque authoritate petenda est certissima omnium regula. Discaru ergo pueri observare ex poètis communes prima ram syllabarum quantitates, cuius sortis sunt:

Britannus, Bithynus, Cacus, Corcyra, Crathys, Pachinus, Palatium, Pelion, Creticus, Curetes, Diana, Fidence, Gradivus, Hinulus, Pyrene, Rubigo, Rutilius, Hymen, Italus, Liquor, Liquidus, Lycas, Orion, Rudo, Sycharus, Sycanius, & fimilia.

DE MEDIIS SYLLABIS

M Ediz fyllaba: partim eadem ratione qua prima, partim etiam ex incrementis genitivi atque conjugationis analogia cognosci possunt.

De incrementas genitivi nominum polyfyllabarum,

ment. Genit

tupr1

PROSODIA.

supra in generibus nominum abunde dictum arbitramur, unde petere licebit, si quid de hac re hæsitaveris. Criera frequens lectio & optimorum Poetarum observatio facile suppeditabunt.

Conjugationum analogia. Conjugationis analogiam ex imbibitis rudimentis pueri didicerunt, nempe A. Indicem prima conjugationis, longam elle natura, praterquam in do, & ejus compositus, quando hujus sunt conjugationis: ut, Damus, circumdamus; Dabis, circumdabis; Dare, circumdare.

Præterea fyllabas rimus & ritis, in præterito perfecto modi subjunctivi, ubique pro brevibus habendas animadvertant, in suturo autem in oratione prosa longas esse debere; in carmine verò indisserentes reperiri; quemadmoduss contendis Aldus: ut præterito, Amaverinus, amaveritis: Futuro Amaverimus, amaveritis.

Est & ubi mediæ tyllabæ variant apud Poetas, ur in hi. quæ fubjunximus: Connubium, Ficedula, Malea, i har

falia, Batavus, Sidomus, & in his fimilibus.

Adjectiva in inus Latina, penultimam producint: in Clandellinus, mediallinus, parietinus, maturinus, velpera nus, repentinus.

Præter hæc fequentia Straffinus, Priftinus, Priftinus, Perendinus, Cedrinis, Carbasinus

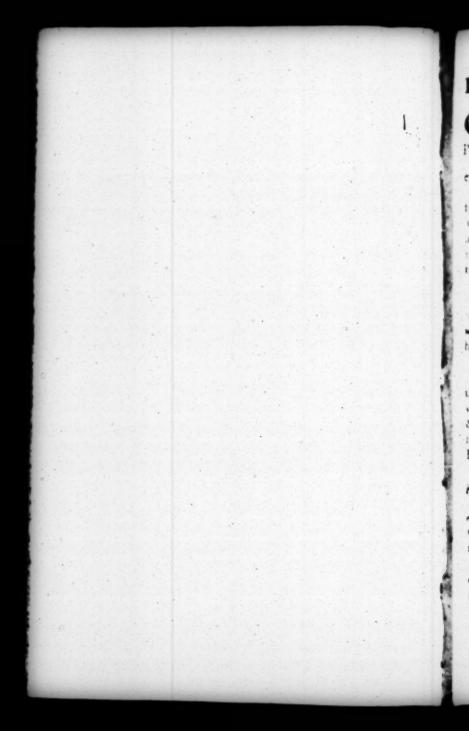
Et reliqua materialia, five metaliorum nominilus le mata in inum, qualia funt permulta a Græcis vocibus de ducta in 116 : ut, Christallinus, myrrhinus, hvaciothi mus, adamantinus, &c.

Cartera foelieus docebit ufus, & Poetarum obferiato, quan fille Grammaticorum regular, quas fine ullo aut modo aut fine de mediarum fyilabarum quantitate iradore folent.

Quare illis pratermiffis, ad ultimarum fy boanca quantitates operiendas jam accregamia.

ME





DE ULTIMIS SYLLABIS.

Uanquam ultimæ fyllabæ ipfum literarum numerum aut requant, aut etiam superant, non tamen pigebit illas etiam ordine percurière.

Primum, a finita producuntur: ut, Ama, contra.

erga. Excipias Pura, ita, quia.

Item nominativos, & omnes calus in a, cujulcunque nurint generis, numeri, aut declinationis, præter vocatiund ma, a Gracis in at : ut, & Ænea, o Thoma : & ablativum primar declinationis; ut,ab hac Musa. Numein in m gmta a finalem habent communem, fed frequenmus longam: ut Triginta, quadraginta.

In t, d, t, definentia, brevia funt : ut, ab, ad, capit.

In e defineration, productintur, ut, ac, sie, & bic adcibium. Sed tria in e, temper contrahuntur : m, Lac. wee, donec. Duo funt communia: Fac, & pronomen bic, & neur rum hoc, modo non fit ablativi cafis.

F fritta brevia funt : ut, Mare, pene, lege, scribe.

Exemiende funt onnes voces quinte inflexionis in e: Pames ut, Die, fide, una cum adverbus inde enatis: ut, Hodie, olim qu tidie, pridie, poftridie, qua-re, qua-de-re, ea-re: & figua funt fimilia. Le fecunda item perfona fingulares imperativorum activorum fecunda conjugationis: ut, declina Doce, mové, mané, cavé.

Producuetur etiam monofyllaba in e: at, Me, te, se: produ-

pritter Que, ne, ve, conjunctiones encliticas.

Quin & adverbia quoque in e, ab adjectivis deducta, ablati-. longum habent : ut, Pulchré, docté, valdé pro valide. vo, me. Quibus accedunt berme, tere. Bene tamen & male corremuntur omnino.

Poffremo, que a Grecis per a feribuntur, natura prochicuntur, cujulcunque fuerra cafus, generis, aux nume-II: w, Lethe, Anchise, Cete, Tempe.

I finita, longa fuit : ut. Domini, magiftri, amari,

accent.

quinte tionis

PROSODIA.

Przeter mihi, tibi, fibi, ubi, ibi, quæ funt communia. Nifi verò & quafi corripiuntur; cujus etiam forts funt dativi & vocativi Græcorum, quorum genitivus fingularis in er breve exit: ut,

Huic Spalladi, Svocat. o Shexi, Daphni.

L finita corripiuntur; ut, Animal, Annibal, mél, pug'il, sal, consul. Przeer nil contractum à nihil, & Sil. Et Hebrza quardam in /; ut, Michael, Gabriel, Raphael, Daniel.

N. M finita producuntur; ut, Paan, Hymen, Quin, Xenophen, non, damen.

Excipe forsan, forfitan, an, tamen, attamen, veru-

tamen

Ofinita

Corripitur & In, cum compositis; ut, Exin, subin, dein, proin.

Accedunt his & voces illx, qux per apocopen castrantur; ut, Men? Viden? Audin? Nemon?

Pn. Nomina item in ess, quorum genitivus inis correptum. habet; ut, Carmen, crimen, pecten, tibicen, inis.

on. Græca etiam in ou per o parvum, cujuscunque fuerus calus; ut, Nom. Ilión, Pelión, Accus. Caucason, Pylon.

Quædam etiam in in per i, ut, Alexin. In yn per ye

In an quoque à Nominativis in A; 'A, Nom. Iphignia, Ægina. Accusat. Iphigenian, Æginan.

Nam in an, à nominativis in as, producuntur; it, Nominat. Æneas, Maríyas. Accusat. Ænean, Maríyan.

O finita, communia funt; ut, Amo, virgo, porto, do cendo, legendo, cundo, & aliz gerundii voces in do.

Præter obliquos in o, qui semper producuntur; u, huic Domino, servo. Ab hoc templo, damno.

Et adverbia ab adjectivis derivata: ut, Tanto, que to, liquido, falso, primo, manifetto, &c.

Præter ledulo, munuo, crebro, sero, que sunt com-

Czteria

, n n

, he was and

Caterium modo & quodammodo, semper corripiuntur. Cito quoque, ut & ambo, duo, ego, atque homo; vix leguntur producta.

Monofyllaba tarmen in o producuntur; ut, Do, sto,

ut & ergo pro caula.

Item Grzca per w cujulcunque fuerint calls; ut, hzc Sapphō, Didō. Hujus Androgeō, Apollō. Hunc Athō, Apollō.

R finita corripiuntur; ut, Casar, torcular, per, vir,

uxor, turtur.

Cor semel apud Ovidium productum legitur; ut,

Melle meum levibus cor eft violabile telis.

Producumur etiam Far, lar, nar, ver, für, cur; Par, guoque cum compositis; ut, Compar, impar, dispar.

Graca etiam in er, que illis in ne definunt; ut,

Aer, crater, character, ather, foter.

Præter patër & matër, quæ apud Latinos ultimam brevem habent.

S firuta, pares cum numero vocalium habent terminationes; nempe, As, es, is, os, us.

Primo as finita producuntur; ut, Amas, musas, ma-

jeftas, bonitas.

Przter Grzea, quorum genitivus fingularis in dos exit; ut, Arczs, Pallas. Genetivo Arcados, Pallados.

/ Et præter acculativos plurales nominum crescentium; ut, Heros, Heroos; Phyllis, Phyllidos. Acculativo plurali, Heroas, Phyllidas.

Es finita, longa funt; ut, Anchises, sedes, doces,

patres.

Excipiuntur nomina in es, tertiz inflexionis, quz penultimam genitivi crefcentis corripiunt; ut, Milës, fegës, divës. Sed Ariës, abiës, pariës, Cerës, & pes, una cum compositis; ut, Bipës, tripës, quadrupës, longasunt,

Es quoque a fum, una cum compositis corripinur; ut,

Porés, ades, prodés, obés.

Qu bas penes adjungs potest una cum neutris ac nomina-

Is.

D4.

Us.

1.

nominativis pluralibus Grzcorum; ut, Hippomanis, Cacoethés, Cyclopés, Naiades.

Is finita, brevia funt ; ut, Paris, panis, triftis, huaris, Excipe obliquos plurales in 11 qui producuntur; u.

Musis, mensis, à mensa, dommis, templis,

Item quis pro quibus, cum producentibus penulturum genitivi crescentis; ot, Saninis, Salamis; Genitivo, Samnitis, Salaminis.

Adde huc que in est diphthongum de finunt, five Grr. ca, five Latina, cujuscunque fuerint numeri aut calia;

ut, Symoeis, pyroeis, parteis, omneis,

Et monofyllaba item omnia; ut, Vis, lis: præter is

& quis nommativos, & Bis apud Ovidium.

litis accedure secunder persona singulares verborum mis quorum fecunda perfona plurales definant in in. penultima producta, una cum futuris fubjunctivi in ra, ut, Audis, velis, dederis, Plural, Auditis, velitis, dederits,

Os finita producumar; ut, Hones, nepes, domin.

fervos.

Prater compos, impos, & es offis. Et Grace No parvum; ut, Delos, Chaes, Pallades, Phyllides.

Us fruta, corripiumur; ut, famulus, regits, em-

pus, amamus.

Excipiuntur producentia penultimam genitivi crefcontis;

ut, Salus, tellus, Genitivo Salutis, telluris,

Longe funt etiam omnes voces quarte inflexions a w, præter nominativum & vocativum fingulares; u, Hurus manus, hæ manus, has manus, 6 manus;

His accedure etiam monolyllaba; ut, Cras, th s,

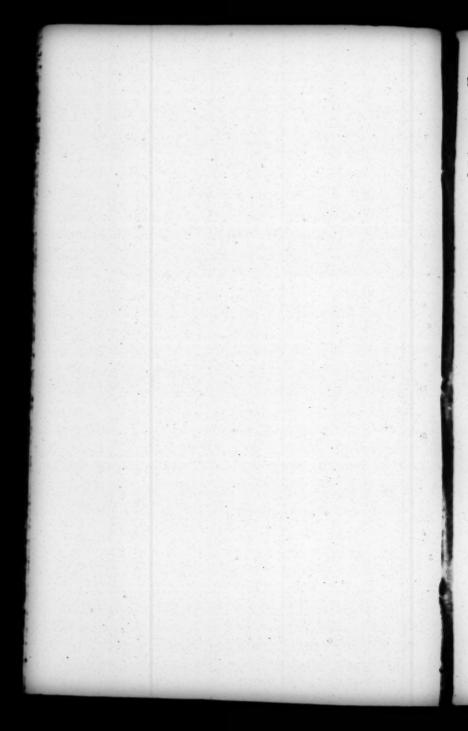
mus, sus, &c.

Et Graca item per we diphthongum, cualcunque herint cafus; ut, Hic Panthus, Melamp. s. Hugis Samh. Clius.

Atque piis cundis wener andum nomen I F. S T S.

Pottreino, e finita, producuntur omina; ut. Mari, gen :, amata, diu.





NOMINUM IN OMNIUM regulis Generum contentorum, tum Heteroclitorum, ac Verborum Interpretatio aliqua.

Abicondo, (tobide CCCBito.

Abi fus, immenfa a retem profunditas impe tellabilis : Adopth that by de dong comm : he found. Acarnan gens ex quadem tegione Greete the pe ple of A. armaneata Grace

A crie, co ad vocandum, se seco : to go to sall.

Acryation: a Maple tree. Am,arimen teru &conoculi iumen : an edge : the dray of an Army: the Agh of the cy.

Jewi, inttramentum farto: s, at malier's ornamen. tum : a needle, or an enften ment where with women did

fet there bure Alepi,one sp nguedo, five carn s,five al'erius lei: Pit. Adspifeer , dequutus fum. To diam.

Advictions, ju en s, adultus: a fripling from twelve to one and Imenty.

Ader ,trument: genus vel

tait's. Weest.

Advent, ju non eft C vis, Riexternus : aftring r

A.que strate, seineus : the fea, because no beng to more plarm than et : Por acquet darb generally fignafie : plas: to me for the agre alle : a Africe bis fenos vol 10-IS acquote yanns.

Artifper es metallitubin, and agree unto. shit en ald itme miney mas , et 6 for fill : 4 year, . Ide of the Acs wantemen ;

d. h Agnape me ey.

erreuet Chesmin.

Afar P. Den tas : 4 fonf-

mili be marreage.

Again, oft notices at.

teit,auf alia quapiam ratio. fervatree agaraft porfon. me cogn tam : to recognize, to bnow anew, or to come to tamembrance of.

Ago, facto : to do. Agragar, urbs Sicilize : 4 town en the Lie of Sicoles,

called now Gergentt. Agricola,qui exercitat rem rufticam : an burbandman. Aleyon, avis marina, hyeme pullos educans : 4 certars es-berd ibat lieth in the fandi , er hatcheth in winter . Ales, quelibet avis, aut

velox : a berd, or fwift. Ainmingenus arboris : an

Alder-tree.

Ale, nutrio : to nourif. Alter, the other of the two.
Alven, qua fordes defluunt, aut inbuntur: the paunch, and fometome the

belly wethout,

Amagone, Scythice famine co qued maminus careant : is named for Isching a dug. Ambreo,CIICumago,CITCun-

Amere, velto : to closth. Amam, Auvius : a reper. Anas,avis in aquis degens: a duck or : drafe.

Anguictucio,piema,vexo: to trabie at wil.

Angum ferrens in aqua degens a dry or a mater fnabe. Animur, contill Principi-

Will : the mend.

Anna, fome 1 mulieris: Anne Annue affettiot : to affent

hore : fore; and because | Annus, tempes 365 derum

Antre, ibante, eminentes pudes five a timae column A ther, tota can lyderumq . In c, qu bus faitinctur fabr whole inbftance if the iphere form that fatt over tie wall from the fire to the exitemed to bear the frame, or the dry Rone-wall ih t ancluieth. Veneyard, or the firft jet at frontser of Fines.

Aniadates me i.camentum qued rob s'e in git edute contra vereile datumte pre fgladias, clum, et ca quibas

fronte dem. Si : a pamen

forelecht.

Ameifer, in aliqua re fornmus : a profidens or obsef. ruler, man or moman.

Anwayethia : an old wife. Ansur,nomen urbis Italia, quie nune Tuentina dici-(at : Tarentine.

Aperas, indico, refere : re open, to form, or to declare Aper er agir,an:mai meli-

Apricor jaffequor jacquiros

Apollo, deus quem Graect folem appellant : the God of wildom and physich, and of prophysic, and the food that tarrieth the Sun about.

Appendix, quod alus adjunétum,quaf ex alio pendert: Apenthouse, or an addition to increase a thing.

Applice, jungo, adrente : Apteren nomen invariabile, led nulle defettum rafu:

a noun undeclined, barring one termination in all cafes. Aqualit, vafis genus, que

dam cam manibus : 4 lavery or an emer.
Arbor, vel arbos, norse

agnificationis : a tree. Arem ex Arcida populan

the people of Arcadis Arees, pello, et advenire non fino : to beep away.

Arcefa, vocoet accufo : to call, or to accuse, or to go to Acemie.

Arctim, urfi, quam noftet feptentrionem dixerunt, nguam calcite: 4 Aga called the Bear , or the Wagen .

Ardo, uror, mhammer : to be hot.

Arger, oppidi nomen : a Greece Called Pelaponnelme. A. m. , miniment & leutum.

Piet olled .

Frattamer. Armor or an y ind of weapon. Artifice, qui viet mus in-picit. He or the that feeboth leftinise by the bewels of

As cft libra,id eft, tuode. cem unclac. A pound of study ourses, or the whole famuse of any thing.

Africia, qui continue et emper aliquem fequitur. A

ARu dolo fallaciis. By de-

Athamas, nomen viri. A many name which flouid be face ified for his for Phryn-

Athene, civitas Gracie, neer Achaum et Maccao-uam. The City of Athens.

Athletes,pagil et infrator.

orth for a game.
Alterns-corpus infecabile.
A more fo finall that at
capaci to partid.

cames to period.

Aucepo,qui vei que aves capitto funder, mais or momen.

Audeo,fum aufus. Es to bold.

Aven,cupio. Es dafre, cenet.

Avenus, lacta Campanice
prope Buiss, quem Piutoni
decima autushantur vete--

Augeo, majus facto, ampli-fico. To eneroso. Augur, qui futura prae-nunciat. A footbjaper mon

Auriga, qui vel quoe cur-rum ducit. A magoner, car-man, or a carter.

Auther, veneus fans a me-

Author, qui vel quae alt-quad opus facit. The morter or doer of any thing, man or

Axis,d ametres mund ,ct dicitor lignom teres, circa Bacchi feita, Dienyfis, 1.

Bacchar, herba radicis odo-ratm: An berb that shefrench

ratm: In horb that the French men call our Ladies ploos.

Bacchus, deus vins. The drunden god, the god of French men callium, fet baculum et hinc bactitium, fet pio.

A flaff.

Baineum, locus publicus, vel privatus, in quo aut fanitaits aut absterpendarum fordium caufa lavamur:

Barathrum, erat locus pro-fundior Athenis putes modo vel forma. A certain pit by Athens. Here is to taken for hall. It be also the hole where any water entroph, and falleth into the earth.

Barbiton, infir umenrum muficum, quad puifacur pie-firo vei calamoi the Lute, or any ith that to plaid on with a quift, it to alfo Barbiton, both majeutine defeminane.

Beilaria, cibi fecundae

menfic. Jumoter, Bes, percia ofto: eight concer Bibo, potum hanrio, humo-rem attraho. So dering.

rem attraho. Be dreing.

Bidens sinfirumentum duorum dentium, vel ovis. Any
enfirument web rus iseth:
was founded for the state
framenia grader.

Bitrons, habens duss frontes. He or fle that hath a face
before and another behind.

Bitte for fire that hath a face
before and another behind.

State
Cili

Bitis, humoris genus. & w chaly, and with flava choler; and being wied alone, to the afer Cor Cellus: for cholers. Homby x, verm's et pro ma-ter a fumitur. A file morm,

ros, nota el fignificatio. Britann a, mfula quam nunc Angli et Scoti Incolunt.The if which is inhabited of laft and of a race, or live E-gliffmen de Scottsfimen, Cimb o, commito. Is

galled Britannia mijer. Britannia minor. Is Bri si w sahen for to fight. saon on France.

Bubo, avis nomen a torg magira. An onic. Bucephalus, nomen op. Alexandri magni. Alexandri

der the great his horp.

By Sus, tennifilm int gent.

A mag fine fort of in flam, whereof a precises he of inner clock to mad. may be taken for fill alb.

Cacocrates, or a bis Acocthes,malus mes: es

Cadaver corpus mortus.
A dead carcuft.
Cado, corrus, priecipite, vel labor. Se fed, and juniteme to busy, to chance.

Caeda, percutio, ferio, ver-bero. To prife, or to bear, and Cometime to cut or lap, or to prume treest famatime to hat, to facrifice, and fametime to bredt a, captere janua faxis, inflare ierro.

Carlio, percutio, aut fran-go. To funte, or to break, at-tiquum verbum, the con-pounds whereof he in ufe or-Cello, is alfo read met

ly Cello, is also read without a dipatheng.
Catium vel Callum-extrem mundi determinatio cun l'hamis quas ambit ad cementum ignis. Heaven, o work a difference avy of the fighters. It fignificate meather

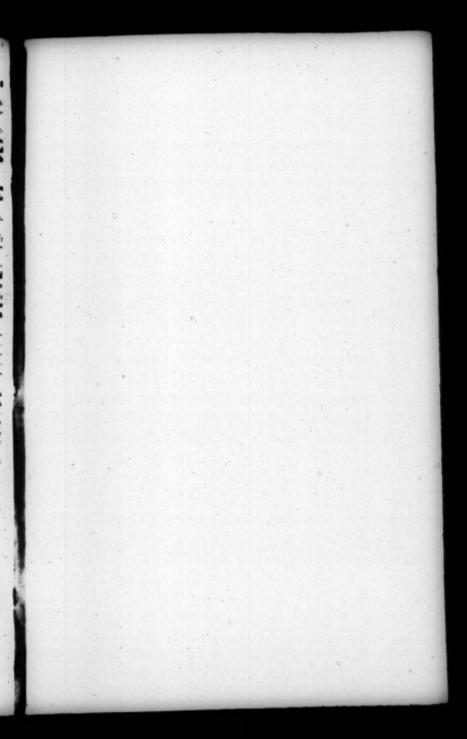
Calco, pede comprime. To tread upon, and by a tran Astion unto the mend, to de-(bift and fer naught by.

Calendae, dies primus cubulgs menks. The pof day of Calco ferren calidus fum.

To be bot, or to gire.

Callis, via perourata, det Calve, decipio, fruitrer. To decere, to beguile, to trom Calx, pes imus, et pro culuimater a qua lap des in muso congintinantur. A bed, a

Camb o, commute. Terecha grand of the old prises Callet Sp



Cancelli, ligna inter ft molift of a game place, or of a bum, toeat. Macle.

Canm, animal latrabile, et picis marinus, et fignum caiche. A dog,or a dog. sh: a flar, or fign in the femament called Canis.

Cano, To fing, to indite poestally, to play upon infto uments : fometime it w to Romans name,

(1),et meddmum capefim.
Cipio,To take, to delight, to
becove, to chufe, to abide, by
Caulis, in herbis dicitur ipfefer : as capin dolores. To Me or contain to invade & cueb:as, Mavem cepimus. To inflame with love. And winghtly of fuch fignisheatsmeth with it.

Capiftrum, capitis vinculem adhibaum ne animalia sufugiant. An balter.

Capital, qued olim facerdotes gestabant in capite. An Ornament that the Huns ere wont to bear upon ther beade.

Capra, animal a carpendis rigultis dictum. A Goat. Car, aliquis ex Cara. A

man of Caria.
Cardo, quo janun movetur. An book or hinge.
Careo, eft rem defideraram

non habere. To lack or be werbone , and specially juch a thing at once we had.

Carex, herba acuta durifsima. Sedge.

Caro, quod anima careat, en folum de ammailbus, fed ettam de pifcibus et fru-Etibus. The most of any this & but most commonly fich.

Carpo, de cerpo. To crip, to Cicer, genes legumt

Conside, per quod equa alfo to leafe or to chafe one, Cico, turbo, commoveo. I Siduit in vits lapide fira- and fomeieme to taunt or re-tie, Achonnel. ders intervallis in tranf- auras, Carpere hamm, so verfam inftar retis invicem toft wool: Carpere linum, anexa. A lattece, or she to hatobel flan : Carpere ci-

Cafsis, reticulum, maft. pro gales form.eft caffis, idis, et hac calsida. A not or on hel-met, in the femining gender. Caftra, locus in quo militos tuntoria fixerunt. The camp, the pavillion or the Army. Cato,nomen viri. A certain

Careo, dilizentiam adhi-Capifo, Capio, five ad ca-beo, provideo, confoio, prorendum co. To taho, or to go (picio ne aliquid praeter in tahe : and fomatime rect- (pem eveniat. To demare) or om herae imperium exe- Cavere walft to put in affin-

Caulis,in berbis dicitur ipfum robur, ave ftipes. A

Balk.

Cedo, to give place, to depart and go away. Cedrus, arbor ingens et Process. A Coder orm.

Cello, See Callo. Cenfeo,exiftime, puto,arbittor. To derm seguider, to fuggofr, to think, to tall ones mend : Some take it for to be angry : Cenfers to alfo to be in books of fubfidies, and to be taned or valued.

Centum, An hundred, Centufsis, centum libra-rum, An bundred pound. Cera, illud qued melle ex

favis expreso remanet. Wan Cerno, video. To for : & by transation to perceive and under fland: Sometime to deerer and appoint : to fift, renge, or buit, to fever and gernere hæreditatem.

Cetus, pifcis maxim. a whale Cholera, eft ventricult immodica perturbatio fu pra e inita per vomitum fafta. The cholich: He is alfo choler, the hot and dry humour.

Cicer, genns leguminis

rClosit is to sall. to journey : Carpere vitales Cinia-refeiner, pulvis, After Cinis, est avis quam alio no-mine alandam de impasa lar è Claudo, obtirno, abbirro. To fint or class, to make full, to fine or flay, not to fuffer to Mi : a, Ecce maris magna claudit nos obice pontus. Clivus, iocusmolliterarduno et pro collo ponituria bend a rifing, aire a bistle bill, Climis, fistium tumor. The

-Cino, filendes. Es Sino, ro lifer gimerime to fight. Ciyponi, et ciyponin, frata

Cipposite troprio

Po shas is as man inb to cal

b alfo taken air, at, to bec cale qui di-CITET DET.

Coeno, coenam famo. To Coepio, pro incipio,anti-

re : fome attentionly to complete or a iry de to fit in je Colo, adoro venere nor, or worthing with prayer, to emercife, to make much of to imbalue, to love. Vitam Coore veneror. To lere is to lead a life: fomten rtime to dock or trim. Colus,infrumentum quo penfa continct. A bifoff pendle.

Comes, comitans aut fepay, either man or Damen. Comminifeor, fingo, excogito. To imagine, to frigm, to invent and devely, to affay, to bring a mon to the below of that that we not.

Come comum compene Se

bamb, to dre's the bufb wish hip a comb or to dech and adorn ! Compago, compactio er plum cui vmum aut oleum conjunctio. A toyat.

Compedes, vinculi genus. A pair of fetters, or gybes. conditor, qui aliquid

Congrus, conger, genus o Cis. A Congre. Conjux,maritus vel uxer.

A burband or wife. Confuio. To ask com fel, Dub an accufation : to gros counfel, or provide for, with a dative To tabe in good worth, with a genitive. Sometime it is to fit in counjel, and to deliberate,

but ujed plurally, as, Confuwent Semitores.

Coque, cibum ufui aptum reddo To dreft meat, to play the cock, to pr pare and go about:a, Bellum enquere. Be wen der trouble: at Co.juit me curs. To concoll, to bring out nutriment untes natural foment or juser.

Cor,præcipuum inter vifce. rum ac caloris nativi, que anima regitut, quaf tons quidam et demicilium. The beart, and formerome it is wied for the mind.

Corbis, vas ex viminibus

baum. Abartt

Cornus, vel cornum, aut cormy, men mentum capitis quorundam animalium. A born. By transation, the corning of rivers be called wirg of an army, and the end of a thing.

Cornus arbor rames habens duritiact rigiditate corninus amiles ,frufrum Circa fold: tium ferens, primo candidum pofice fanguineum A

Cottus, radix magn oderis. A forub growing in Arabia Jurye Syrea, having a very fragrant farour, the which antiquity burned to their gods, as they del frantincenfe Sexend x .cex rum vertex, que lemor. vertuntut Th.

Crater, vel cratera, vas am. imponimus. A goblet, or

fanding piece. Creps, inno. To crack, fometime to complain Jame it, ty accufe: a ,quis poft vima gravem pauperiem crepit? Crepundia, prima manufcu-

in que poeris dantur : all manner of things that are gi-ven children in their infancy as sorals, fradling bands, Cres, Cretenis. A man of

Candy.

Creta, Infuta ett. The Ife called Candy.

Crinis, capillus. Hair. Crus, pars a genibus ufque ad inferiorem pedem: a leg. Cryffallus, glacies ex gelu vehementer concreta:cryfal

Cabo, jucco. Tolye, and fometeme to be fich in bed. Cucumis, A Cucumer ,the which wealled alfein Laten

Cucumer. Culex, verm culus alatus

A Gnas Cumbo the fame the Cuto to Cunabula cunar Acradic. Cunac, cunabula. Idem Cupio, opto, defidero. To cover, to Differ, to luft for: er metimet With a da gor to

Cupreffus, arbors nomen A Cypreli tree

Curculto, animal parvum frumentum corrodens. A

Cures, oppid: nomen. A towns name

Curro, celeriter en,gradum præcipito,intenta celetitate found, a diphobong. viam quaf vero. Io .un, em femetime to flow, that w, to sun arrivers do.

Cufpis, acutior pars haffae. certain tree ur brem am rig The point of a fpear, pite,or partigan, or any other lake. Cuftos, qui vel que rem aliquam tuetur et curat. A beeper man er woman. Cyprus, infu. dires Cyprime the life. D

DAMA, animal findam Damno, danne . fr a.ve condemno, To damage condema.

Dedo, n perpetuum do,re. totum fubdo, kve is manu et arbitrium. To yield. Defracum, a deferendo ri-

num decoftum . ad med an partem:wine fedden to balf Dego,ago. To live.

Deleo, expungo, propre neas aut regulas. Tope out, er tocancel.

Deliciam, obleflamentun and nobis voluptati en The thing wherein we take

Delphin, vel delphinus, vel delphis,pifcis maris, et fanum coelefte. A delpen Demogatiero T pull away

and to exempt. Dens,notumen per fimilitudinemica pitur pre ome que Depanga, defigo Tof to

down, and to plant

Defid a, ignaviae vitium Stottfulnefi

Dico, loquor, nem ne. 1 beat, or to tell Dies, tempus vieine qu

tuor horarum. A day Putfiteer, inficias co, m

go. To day. I igredior, difcedo. Top from .

Digo, amo. To lese, Ciluo, aqua vel quo: humore aliquid purgo : 1 purge with mafhing.

Dindymus. Jugum mont Phrygiac Idae matri deur dicatum. T . top of Id:, i bell by Troy.

D:phthongus, unus durus vocalium fonus. A desi

Dipteten, nomen fexus duobus in cafibus quibul cunque : A noun delina with two safes what forett. Dira,imprecationes, excrationes, et inferorum fu-Tiae. Curfer, branings, a the furies of hell.

Difce, capio delirma

Difpefco, fepare, dirine T. fopes

D' piece : to de piece.

.. do, re, manua I, ndo ri-ned am to balf.

Io per

iti en

phinus, aris, et dolphin il away

militurium.

ao. 1

e qu.

To po

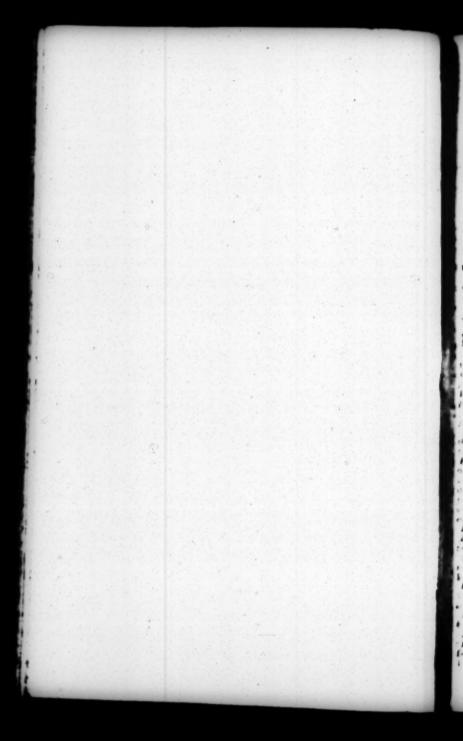
o: Is

mont o donti

flexus pribul-relina sure. s, exe-um fu-

I Ram ir me.

146.



Perione, tiper domp . frupaints v.fm e D to the rime Atric.

Detid , stor, walride. De me, opes, app. & to:

Cine Anies. P . dono, werte.

I water to day to me by we lead. mat to be The star party and the star der. to diame wheat must be.

F ... WT ...

De , manactum facio,

D man wife wood rebel for a north er, to lad, and de un water to the tent.

Design tour de la

my Marchetter. 1. 64 . or do. p. e.

en in order fittering. less the second second 1 . 121 Parter al abre de to mafe. to my be rodu . At the

Mandan dans

I was a start hit at a first present or at ma . or > - 2.0 cm beit erem with the spart dending A Autogation hat had be

to started.

ency but it is

to to . Frephane. fr. A.C t. F. Lints 1 at all and a con crey 1 . I parejai.

to a pre a 's app ten. to the topes before and to fall them,

For , Co of to me cut, to

The day & and. Par 1 fami zent maina 4 der Butte.

Ormanie et mie. W. and feft ceiebie convivium, a endum Lemige, at to gete banques or fetft.

Equer, homoeggo infidens, in horfeman, or he or the that redesh.

France locus def rias. 4 A feet or saild one's.

Freprosexual pro, to pul.

France, eventure good functionary notes of

Farlade, ever 1 udo,

he we constant poor

more for severy and bearing a render for the

Vitages Vista It, o to, A . a hexe presulto, lorne mi, or a federa to fade a ne he and off a se on b forgette a toa fe fe te ce, britant of expension, to exhibit of grated it, to make an in force if the god worth it. ald, wan a reger

ferme, comente, to trans dies. Secre ou .

haequie,tonebre o fic um, gea toand maffent unto. Fel. c. buc leas V vers, a

be to deep to be the tender of the period of the tender of

be were exil, about de fine wid. milit er tit min.

abine/hed man er trimite. pur el, auntait.

things that wer put off.

CANE to A face. . Party a ged and Tobe.

Fpulum, gafi edipulum, | Facelle, facio vol en ad faci. make.

Falladecimo. La de e se tamer, edendi cup dies.

Ha go.

har, O ice & smert spid wing bend forder or er. w. To contr. toute ce-black, tomem witt, in fer flengenbong ferite bend thed A wrote to a boat

to the forma, min en pro

to for an amount of the Fr. pan, silly ofun. & Francis e dans Constant to before diana mistra bar feliciphe 1 tim tetrant, as hafe frotraine, Warrage and Front more in our about comment of the

For the transport can bell to for a fave a sweetenful alpen to come on the state as record Race Property of the property of THE PARTY OF THE P dea been to the cab.

Feren, Pila Caro, V. Agate, Ballide S, troede, e they wine trade of the Ferso, extr committed Live, 10, 100, addit . Ne-

Sain , annao, concedo, To

the say a product is the comment of the bound. | Forf , defice, out defutte cor, abundently to gape. I beisfear, to Was fair. To be Papargiffer , Camillo, to tradity, to forme, ty to be

erreis. tagere, tim o ve' terter, t bare, toft ancuropto. To

kings a posietis at mel palmod current to a reade, opers. Harday, or taken of

Facility at vel que read at . Fire, To be it, or in fuele. Free, excive, defined. To set of adverte, excite, ex set or adviser, to bring faith, tobat , titale at vay, Francisco expendo. The to bean, to art advere, a Pompelas full ad popu-

III. Free, v le crico. T. le

Free as Calcico. T Pros

Abig iree, ar a certific bile feffer coercet. A bridle. Gigno, gener

bide, condant a nomnibes rebus. Parth and truth. bed , fiduciain & frem to ten, T. har truf.

Figo, to faften, to plant, to Imete with arr w, er juch | theifty.

Filin, herba fine caule, fine More, fine fem ne. tern, where of there be :w bindigas on Herbartes vom fhatt fer.

Bilum, Illind fuhr ie gun i ex kno lanave tra tendo da-

citut. Athrest.

Primur, ittitien & excre menta animatium, quibus so all banun en the neuter gend.

Find, d M.co, d tando, T

cleare.

Fing forme T. fafte m. Fine ,extrem tas five term Bro, efficiot. To be made.

Blates, flavus fum. To be

Fiatto, neuno, volvo, duco, moven. Lo bow, to mete, and so camfe to follow.

Steelschrymo. Is weep.

Mer, dietus qui ex arbor bus vet herb's collig tur, a flower Flu, decurro, proprie ut liquores, To A.w.

Sodio,terram eruo. To dig. Falli, inftrumentum quo ventus. A per of bell wi. Em, Catebra. Awell.

Forcepi, mitrumentam quo tenetur aliquid. Apar of.

Dorfex, mittumentum far-,

For s, fortuna cafus. Map. Forum a terendo, que lites for of the f me hell. & venalia illuc teruntur. The Judget place, and then st sel named Forum Jud Cale : er the martet place, and it is eated Forum venue.

Brange, ruinpadetti 20. To

Sec.t.

Free sti - dus tum, To b.

| Frage, inderimabile omnis cheris, utilis, neceffir us, irragalis, Good, propicable, and

Frugriscius quod ex terra tructu in al monam vert mus. Of corn or pulfe. Some wife the n monative herent Fraz s, and f me brux, the m ft so not tobe meftebed.

Fruit, deleftationem & tactum capio, & a.o., test ite pleasure, or fruit and profit

Faga, tugiendi actus. Flying r running away. Fugio, vito, currendo rel n-

Pulcas fustineo, munio. T under prop, and to faire. Pand, liquefacto, vel Itquidum ipargo. To melt er

Panti, Ichs. Arepe. Pur qui vel que aiteri fubtrabit. A man or woman thref Furfur, purgamentum ia- Grme, ut grues gruere di-

Furgin enio. To be mad. Buffis, baculus. A club.

CAbu, Volfcorum urbs. meles fr m Rome.

Gallia, Europæ pars, fita intra P. tenacos montes, inter naribus ad pulmonem, vel H franiam, Germaniamque animal. The Wefind, or a We-& duo mara, Occanum vel. Kritamicum & mare no. ftrum. France.

Garamas, Libyz incols. A cotton inhabitant of Africk. Gargarmi, unus ex collibus torum, quo anqued feind mont's lide. A very high is p reditatem alter us. An bei ... af the bell lds. Dore is alle Hale, pifes qui fela que a town of that name at the

Gandon ator. T. referer.

Broft at sce. Genn curvatura,qua crus & 1.5. Andleman, a man firmut connectuntur,a ence great excellency in Dorth Geresporto. To bear.

Frances, vei frances, if. dorfo tumor. Ajub er burneb Hefperus, ferotina Reits, Gr. v. altifum Batu. The evening Bar.

Gigno, genero. 7 beget. Grag ber, nerba in Araba mifcens, Ginger,

Gir, animal mur fm !c.

A dorm whe.

Gle concrefco angeer, mra. lefco. To eneresfe te grap, to wis frome, to was fat, and much to defire ty fire to care Glaten, glutinum aut colle. Gime.

Gorgon nomen mulers. A certain terrible . min.

Giaden, en, incedo,rro-Greets. The Country of

Grece, agrest pres of ta-Turb.

Grajugena, Gracus, A

Grecian born. G. at do, gutt aque in iere

congelita, Hail,

Grater, gratie reise pro Gris, pecudum multitudi.

Groffur, ficus abortiva, que Hen matweleit. A rath ripe

cuntur. To cry lete a Crane. Generavis nota. A Crane. G. yp., an mal pennatum, omni ex parte leoni fim c. A Griffon.

Gumme, liquor glutinofus, ex arboribus refudans Gum Gurgales, pars gutturs.

H Men, possideo, tenco. T.

Harm, arete alleuire .af gor. To cleave unto.

Harri, qui faccedir in he. nutritur. A Herring.

Haurro, extraho humorem, Gelu, propi z glaces, quo loco. To draw.

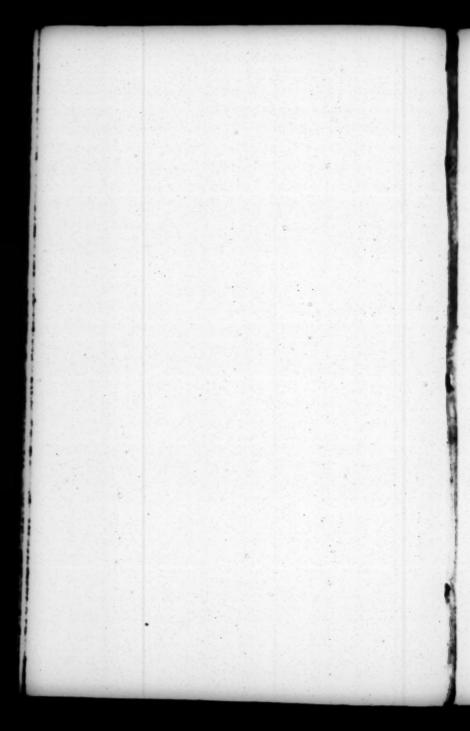
Heros, vir illuftris & nob . jatti, and therein more life

bie e.

1 ere

100 - 100 -

. . Es-



Il. ie in am, nomen fecus i form do lest onum canowad die ned abermife than Arthe up a bargaen. the barera is of the declenft. en di requere

Heldere, sein larus, ju-Candus, Intus. Merry.

Happemane, Vitus ab equa collectum ver ciruncula in fronte pall equin, homiremad infin in redigens. Pyjan prawiter with al, ing in the case frechest, en er to pret todled.

Housed av v notifs.ma.

A Small .W.

H # x, mailex herinice orum genere. A Possupite. Home, not & high heat ons. A min . . . min.

H ..., el conos, elt reve mus n v m tis telt mon ton. Hear, wethip.

H dem. ! horrore, que r .m of a oguam frumento at the cit mordac or . Earley . H fpe , qu vel que id hof f thum rec pit, and recipifut, & Capital pro peregi: to Ant A .. un bifeit, at Hofer, min cus, peregt

Pus. An memy.

Hubre, fest is, andans, & in min pool : & home 1 & Plentiful, it & dug, or the adder of a . beaft

Humar, tette hameleffe The graind.

Hidrop , que michas The

Hyem bluma.Winter.

Jam, decumbo To lie. 10. To caff, to burle, to Lay, as Secre fundimentum : o. b. beginning. I.C O is forestime to forest abroad by rumour, and femetime to objett a. garaft me with an accufacere, with this prepofition In

frein precions flone, whereof shere be devers frade and de-& to of divers colour ...

laphum. Icere furdus, er te

leen, imigo. An image. Ida, mons attisimus Tro :CI foli. A hill in the Coun-

ry of Tray.

Idundies qui d vidunt menfem. In March, May, June ier Officer, at is the Afteenth day, in the veft the thirteenth. feen, heper. The Liver. lener, unum ex quatuor! elementis. Fre.

Ill. x,qu. fine lege vivit. A lawief body man or woman. larg us ex nub.bas citufum.

Albana.

Imbres, canalis, v i regula curva & ob orra, fer quam imber defluit. A gurter tyl . Immento, intto, to bing our imperio, volentia, inv. fion s. Of treience & beifterou,

incesse, accuso, mpeto. To Accesed ore the to protote, to int di, and enter pero

Incid ,terio, e.o. T. cut, to L'abern.

Inced . t. I quid , vel fuyer . aliquid carlo. I fail into by merry forffe. hap, to ena toto, as, Inddi Ira ar, ita fepulor, to be in cirotem. And forestmuto

lappens or to mine Incepto in hon. To begin, to tibe en bind sto enterprefe. Incules ,eadem (Epiusiter n de ingere. Often to repedt. Ind ,Impeno, to put in.

Ind les, treats fign fication future probatatis, toward | ne in likely despetition.

Induite, Pix in Tauces d'es. Atruce. Induction, oblequor, to fee much britind togethe to. Incremus, vel mermis, qui

tranflation it is to mated armitus con cit. Unarmed, Infant, homo per ætatem nondum face s tari. Abibe. Inferea,fier fien que inte rius folvuntur Sacrifice d'me perits in bell, He erf Ir-Jafpin, lap's preciofus. A feria facere, it, Manes facti fict's place It, that er, to selebrate obites and objequetes.

ke, ferio, percutio, Tat debere quod after pofeit, Arteste fmete, as, leere co- | vel comm fife quod acculator object. A denial, and it followith only the verb Eo.

lane, ningo, viiio, feu maçulo, to dye, or to enfect. Ingrue, nvade, impetum tacio, togitean infet, and

to intade

Injuffa,abique authoritate, & temere, fine juisione. Without bidding.

Inflata, dotori expeliatio ad hominein aggrediendum, fallacia. Alying in watt from a decent.

Inflar, fin heat vei fin li-Imber, agmen aquarum funciem, vel æquiparationem & mer furam. Leje, or as begrarthe image. let lig . . ap . O , to we der fland Interpres, qui autores declarations all juid ex lingua in gum it itstert. An in-

terpreter, man or woman, af a trut exter I midia, mortor ex al cha polpe; ate. Fany, force tor deciker mini malfare, ar elie the out will and despreht

of amin.

Fam, eft qu dam leper & feftivitas in verbis. A

A Kry

I marmi, monst rac waffer, A in witus ex una late,ex a afertil symet s& clivetis, a bell in Theacis is named lier, itio, attas candi. A journey.

Jubur, foi, ve ipfins frien-

dot, the fun begen. Jube impero, to com mand. Juden, qui vel que jud .-Cit. A judge, he or fhe.

Juger igagri tantum qua ntum ab uno para aut jugo bonum uno de arati poten. I'm. 25. We call it an acre. The authors do tary inthe med save of it for the commeds ty of the nominative of other att. , we may afe Jugerum.

Jegam, ver ex five cacu me imont's, topofanhili. It si al cay ie, or a yoke of oxen, hat ti a iou; te. Ry me-Infester neget oneme fe ve taptor it is a fert trade or a

6. 44.14

beans, or a paer of gale mes Lome cittage : Frage fe te terrettersche feeles grante Incha for igroning 1. 1 man that and . Thus for ider, a freen be glarefe hafds toggerent. Sumi fix s "artius, fup ique e stroit | vertium denate.

Jungo, copulo, & a fert

44114114 4 - 30 9 PM. Jun , de , jous uxo; del gidd . Tupiters attife.

Juro, furnicatum to in,

Ca. 19.

Ja , qued charte ut : v The species poor a found of the probe area of call Mis his a dare to a to be child a sound the zoe, or del-" 4 + 11 mg . 11

Jaja, 100 110, 191. # 0 to committed

birtin tem gun fe werte P. Tuffe rum . Wand d carde in 1 191 3.0. N term

Jacob qui so licertum . Washi Biden. One che

mir see.

futentur, P. Sharen S. Minn flace. Ja. .. un do, olep.

Ledrous of the fire a defen in proch.

Laborer bedrager at I to to Lab . I'm al pase . Act for time of it will the midmiter fire ; danger ; e !

Lie, fa tus n. terrins, nue at sheat outnum. M 44 L. n.p.o. co, worth, aprile. Lacrosin trandem Juch, t. a with the tor

Latte geren fe teff ne.

the final gire.

band tas decise, in gire jath still seind, by stiff. outle as a dierre.

Li willocus pot in tas com & felle in empyers.

Late, serbo libre an que a offendo, r har

La ip, nomer cui Chine dus Actarios. Ores Attented & Hally po, e Deedy tuer utmet. La apsigned ab a saled I were the sal to s the deer fact. ske fun a damp.

I as A., Tu dom alid to in the ct, & populo vendal, i master of defence.

Liqueir, pais fupenor in-Parum Couvexa, 4 delident of a part ...

Lafe, herte quelem & faccus qui ex cu mo liser pitn exudit, the best out of Little the common people call! er tentamin.

La castif or dor, non com p 100, to lura, or to be had

4000

fur . The purgo, a stalk. Lista , Lettus . nis, 4 fler His

Liberard Ministrated on,

w : p.s. Licythur, stopp a cir : .. a box to sile and a court. continue of a se of garage

len sering. Le town eft. west. Lemmer, late & sociatra, A territoriones er amum. H & M (1 1 L. at to le or, al . n Le , in the comment, or to

ernigis orman ballerin. Lebum, tath, dittitus. March.

I be . r anor . Children. On for or no do glass may be alled ! let , a d formate Nepherte and there fur.

Like, place. I whatloth. Latte, lie emmo, sel por Libis ventus fricus, the Le et, tacit. tr en lawful.

I when heiter vel ariving a us ? potus dem its. man beite genus. Lerer. 90 ct of fives, a lake, a vier, the apabecaries call n H parica. It is all the lindo Levry called a .ance Him, in Latere In petito. I . . frien, the med Diction

S IN SOME LIVO. Ligar, incole Latite, 4m littern of the country of

Leguis.

Lemisch's set as Ben to mad peaces, les als aut comunitation aspelled garne you de piner may

Ling .ambe. ich i ... illeus molleer to ing le .. Li e, angual med total perioduco, to dass.

Le que como itto, pero, in lette, to tre par. Later, Lav.

bor tatti, a. I ba Liquepa, Lact to be midten.

Liques, Lques, tuch.

Live, Ividas ame defi. fordidusors & Trans provi Lend, course hexerein vel qui lequitur con a alite , be religion that were ge om de demit.

Lavin bile n !tal . . tion in Indy.

I was proper to the digod correct a pier. Ly account y the

Logues Vertice and finder profeso, of at. Luces special en der, tote

light, bolgmover co, po con replaces 1 1 forts

Low, on it ur's but it a groterns by ve and e ins, or are sufficient and allow, uc a full fire and

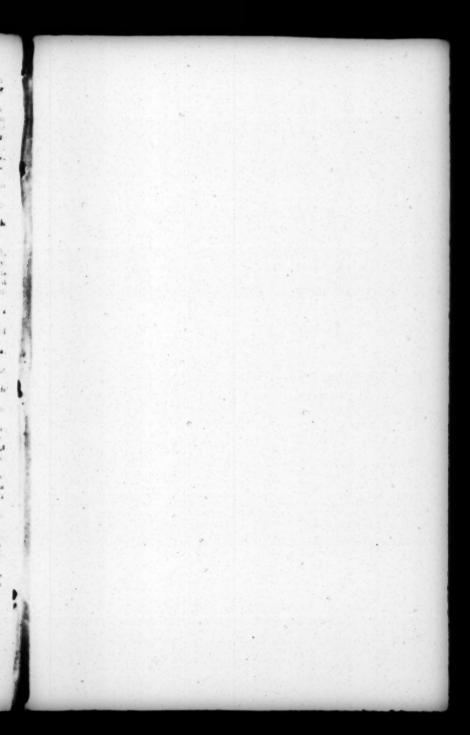
Lugery to b wast, " lane morn, and mering a be moutnet in da de 1.

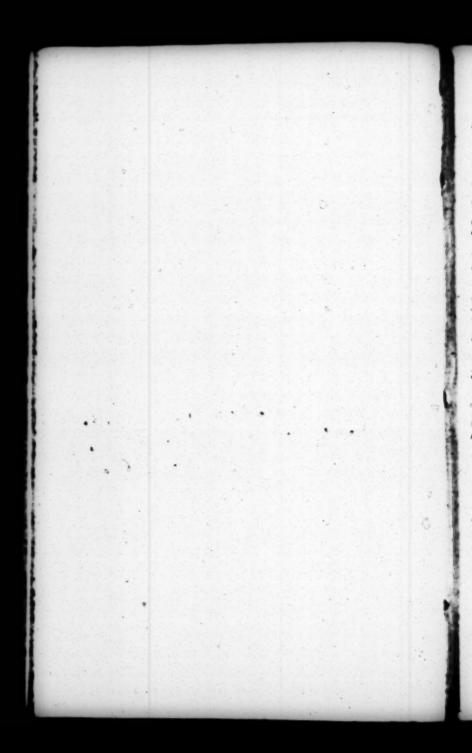
Luo, leivo, pan s do, me deem, to clas for to pay to Luften, habit a ule fer fie. Dens of wend be ft, ib. thel how fet at d polly light a boules of hime'y.

Lynn, animal machine. acutifyme videns. Our en all the balt an Canic.

MAF-alui, mons on the Alcata, still jen ame in Atted.

Magnet, ap's terrum "C. city a lang that den t





To contilled at a A 1 25 20 Saratun. Our war une to well ; com-A . A . A DEC O. Ir N. 1 1 u transcription de la princia Managara Cat -11 -1

A wille 1 x 300 x 1 x 00 x 1 P A lower ! 1 14 6 1 15 15 Californ !! Mary Mar M. C. S. C. S. S. C. 40

No 21 M MAN Or Acres 1 15 A M. II. N to dam, cirot, A ... A

M ... The man months M. F. Com AL POST o o Stum America. Mare and congum me Lasign. my obt committe panem

1 1 1 de 150 .. Maide, des med as. Non er ihr nien ftaid.

Mare, condern,me faro, metter. Me oile oratapitus, form,

vel fegete in to wow. More of the or to Mered to be found

Men , mere.

Mr. . . . o un acro, sei contract Comment certain trem to be mared, in par m werb wir m we place their pur f with which and Marie 1. The

Manager ver que must in VI tt. A ourge pay later and the mention of the office and hand, then the go Mergadinam to post p Menne pater et in pott in opnies title . Our fac

Merces, simi-gle, inferse Me rea, nuter orde affi it, to take perp on.

Me and all jucin do, to find M .. Mattell at . Sathe walls and neuraticeis

Miss . . itor, dolore aifi-M. b fid, 19 4 Samp or warring.

Marapara in the ron fle turn's fed comes cafe . A wan bating one ter a nite w, nd hat in a cab

Money to ce tuener a talk mus. A hill.

Made, destibus rdo, s

Morne, e v to diffedo, to de Mer, v.t.e infil utum conta didre fir natum. dem t m Mulce , Cat, to d mag. Muiger, lateth missex

PT. TO, to mill. Malier, QUE not cit v tuo. A win an.

Mulfum, poresev . so s me it . 4 couldn wine onfe ! with honey.

Multiplecia 21 1.00 to multiply or increale.

Munes, oneta ca deber & other que publice preffan

NA 1110, 10 ga Andr. A in

I Najor, orong mundan VII. 0 . 1 . 6 . 6 . . .

Na ale, condito and men Protection In 1

Sharevoor maked. show for season by a min the tiles icriate their wier pulled fix yeles. It es alle of d yee the contine or post the fol thing.

Nation best can to the se A Pice to day.

Name, terpent aquaticus. pring the the valer.

Nera, et les ita. B. age . b . b . .

No agu angge to accor. to \$417.

Net. 1, 10, con inco, 6 anit.

N.f etc. porculus per eritem fib in trangere nordum potens, a young ig.

Negligo contemno, con cu-O. N. Cto ple a on the contement Nigres, nigel fin, to & me Mick.

N.m., re 10:10. N. 6 4, ade or thean.

Neigh um topquen, toff in. Nertus, motas te stuligie af rumeneum, afin .

Nates . Norther of best Noval Est Inchambind N de in ind a, to thene

NA COLUMN POR Nationg.

Nikel material be govern Not. Vid nat.

Notes , Cor. oz. Co leda'n, to patha , to decine

Nice die a oran & orum membro am cata a c and con the region a chem treth the eyes, to work.

Notato i jesim. N mainin miero, te

Cart . t. baim. Nete, notte. Ry night

Now, tengo, non v brownil. Non . qual nov r. propter mitigin objet vation s. Erant autemin Mattin, Min. Jun . & neiobii,fexillides qui ca-Mus, es guuta at ittis', a tendastequet ... tur un seugus 01

to a

Nog. + : france.

alteres, error to plant of discourse Nab , still out the

enternal a man from the

....

Cas for as beratte to frem an frem ber ber ber ber be geben ber geben ben te a 1 1

Nuclei takares in me, the company there ! from n , consider d

Nupressing to march - 12 2 to 1 . 1 . 4 beg. Turs e former n (Nurse, finitioner ad ag!

ter miles Nyther are of the same at - 1

Bas caregier services

Coleres a. c Orden, 101

e fideta itter in hif g. F.f.

Dette to fall a per sint to Spiras, trible begen,

Ocide, to bell or fe ? It's webs do part of be estet Total

Caled ; casto se was eleulte, blond), a.de w bide.

Ocaula: Men

October, ment sollarens Martio : the toring a cel i lan exfert our year, attel Or a. T.

Oder, ve bubs, care o'et sh olen ; est suren inte eus Dacie ministrum fe nicon-Ser: 4 Cappur

anatuot : the names of a cortain frub libe the Olive Palles moneth; tree, che Greeke call et the bepale. Nofi . tem cest m haben will tiere, at the grau 4 | Pampenne, it sigmes e 6) truf wthe Land.

Ologoda em ipirae emitto : Par do, iperio, pitel. Notes of ar Contry, orgen amed, where dif 's por.

performes orthogonal word and a series by them I want for an and a

One, and interest on the first

it is i we do not be. the same of

than, dance preid

Opp ne ant umfign, c :-Carrietes tojeffer it to

Operation plant ak ne. contracts a tom tex se & a de to 1 1 car try of Locate.

to ber gulus murdi. res & ene i . b. O 1 . og pono, 6 10 100 nd 1 a d be, or ab al., a d the fore the world to P and to proces he The de Ob sobjection, who of a start or fes, be went to g done at es a bensit to

gud excider the figur (all males, you were

e piedge, men . w . n. Orman Confirmo, n. por

be fixen, to ar make we .. . O amon, domen vit of fig-Oceput poder of parce to an eren in Syrie, & .

O . or a confarming lind entra qued fant dentes et Charles & memich.

O. ofs s. fo d mertym corports durant a bone. Offers, con se fre es

Oum an Feet

venmit m fribaigar, Gleafer pleas; veft se ales fall tra- arisid, fame samt le pramitje.

Palles, parum alben m

zine bi n h

Kine, a starter of the second question Press Smit.

Noge, was have also of the second of the sec to free i Papitor, germs bereit too

> a bent ippe . er allide P when my pr Option appropriate a married library

Personal for allocate ambes to firms to a frame Port, bit ico bates. T. fare.

Proces plat with more THE HE WILL STORE ! many 1 g a djaha .

I'm, T bo. T

Fare protem produce. etiticulum, at facial, con way on lik glowl, in a se at section facial bar or fig. Order, acq o begin, Pare, de da que testine a Loper of the drawn I was a window Prett. T bet warde ber P. C. murn. T. fide.

Pale . Cut, Ci. C. T. et

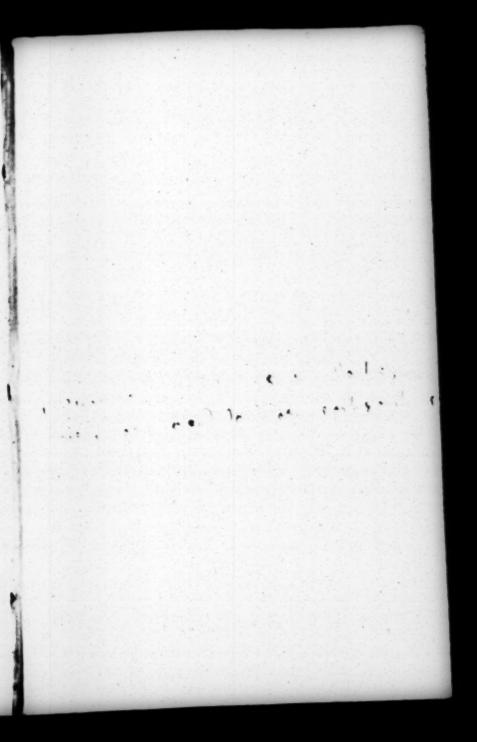
Pile, N. C. Shmal Spirr w

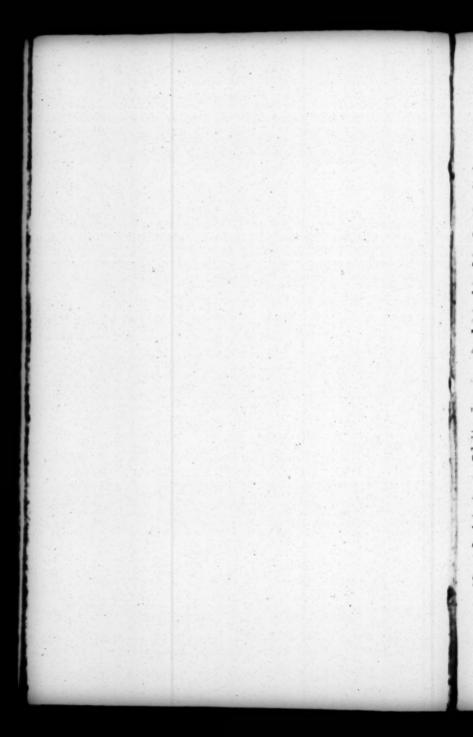
Pares, apertus fame T &

Part . All nen, nen Te fuffer, . to alid . Fare , sequel me, chamtto. Incommer meant. Privache, parruois att.

La there condien. I ... , meto. T feet. torum, N der aumier ... - 1 wester fir.

President of the Te . comb ib batt. Tex.





amel quod fub homin s ra a, Hafe tra p ne. anter or by office ; ich

Please do Statelly

Pring salles day tam 10 and in abugand ne.

. de l'atres. 2 ... 10 25 ...

4 diete er per tie.e.

I'm read Book it could S nos national. Hare 1114

banned.

Pend, ful, endo, vel pondern, Wittenbe, to bange if # 18th 1 pr 20,0

and , a tall and

es said.

Ferm, vel perun, omne d'entum por dientam, feb. en es & er. que hom nes veleundul, all miners of potters.

Past , remo, o, to hort. e da protet buffnell.

Procure ster o, to perie. I'd a, susta ., a Pas 11%

Pad , men, the. I' du lles, wit s, an enem.

er were outed I um or

Progrante procedo, abes, ac genta e tam la dele, s. & i .wa.d

to contrest das la fuffer it o ter a. in porte, beit in agbly e ben in fagte. | Plat, aguan adutto, et

l'estate, ve de pacco, es rain. p' if very much ar the migh

In 'a platie

werry fleif.

Par mapars corper s que gred mu , a feet.

Per ,010,05 festo, 1040, 40 a.t.

Phone, tarris all fo ma in te namus, abe dec. portugie het aufgenti- | I min, mare, the fet. W. A seat, by wee.

Para co permaram colore tet jorogra elebett ma, nur, apft. n A die nall ins, quie mist tuck ne Phoniath be d Phys, v Phrene, a legin Pritar, pus ansig Inch Peale, effentis ram, to Piger, do et feu molatiun;

cit. Inches

paret.

Trefo, ando, ninem' one a the left et was tagen for & C.O. to fer er wiebel beat, at to fatt by. bat in a mater, at w

they did the grain, and cel athers.

Penny at long cit pifce geper s, wes tere sommum Pras, Confor qui fe obit. maxin s. as L. tapneis gat, deft, fide uffor mire Vicality . Process.

Poper, ethi. Depres. her i fac ex aborbus Preis

.

I we is un um in please. Pogumer, ortis chees | Page, to a core ad a-A.r. a diane I me I need ste Henring ners. m, there to the I'm at, and Level A see him Free, west ens, obfect Frost .

Find , wo de per at ..

Valagache more pe ple. From a perm & one cam | Plets dapeness theoryu-

Planyox resement ,m.re. Volles, pod ar .v. a. to be, Positive centrales reg o, the ablest he of power, and fone ingetament and centry of Positiv. transfer to the for to path, beas. A demand. or to be better, or more projeribe.

Fore, for oco, conditue, forth,

Four, cud s, or s, onne Phares, ornement equo- Pom, affer, vel quodits

Pareres, ample domus, Phaleman, view ave ox & Florier repent nos imbres de atalat onis gritin adie-Phan s, and nor ente, a P.f. pero, to ash, to require

P f. pero, to ast, to require

Per, b bo, to driet.

i dia, que exta fepa-List & interiore villarian Pitte, demedriffe.

Promer, integurre, five C'toante en, to run & fore. Ping , formem de uturte ! Prater , atelege, ut folent duer's tines terrafiento, prereptorestus dicepulis, in b. in interpreter, or a trider, and fimettma ! ent,

Pramtico, : ECC. O, to en-

Prened ., nomen urbis, cown in lady.

aummitia, a furety.

Preferqui vel que prefi-Ver ei, an mel grod ont il det. He ir fe chat fuperan-

Preut, quivel que pra-

eft. Idem. Praide, prand um fumo, vel ante prandium cibum

fumo, to dine. tons Or a record parties. Vien , proposo be againgt ted tit in, to prevfue and to la totun lego, wall, Photos pers demand dere, t had a tespel, to h. I and as pand weth, to for, det we , 1 401, &c.

Premer of the truefus on gro percept squi Deo odeare, with lette and level. Plain entrice, ingil, Tudut Figlinite of anane Coper e, mal var cum la Vico, comedo, & runs generd, or the firflings of

> Frearest, qui lel que pr nc pature out net. The Person co French.

Pr. Hami, rorofitto sterrogetiemein annexam ha-

Trad .man fetto T. berry . to make manifed.

Ve nether, co al n. Zo go

1 since

Penue, multum five multogam in nat indecid t, things de expore avo. All to wall. If no warght, things not wat | com t. tide, to price ague. Promenos :: Och sprate. the organd or thepping . To be & win fight. www.linestay. I's a sprot rate oquot, t (Abat , homo fut is. A fet at bach, met miter. Principles of the fire meta. be wiers or a musi ever West anden | ford. 1114 1000 a layer ate. Aud , cultio sel quiv s re de le report forze. ar not want. fam a rupt it & ditent o Paker very obeaution Reits orani, Emple net. Legal Coparation of the Court # aprisper v an fra 10, 28.0 Sa Se lista Tahan Samo Tille to march de v. board. MIT WEST TO A PART CHARLES f irm, itt neitum desistam, que at mur in In Production mplending to the standard De in I A do 1 4 - 1 - x 6 x 1 1 - 1 1 - 1 1 TO THE ME LESS OF BUILDING the attended to the to the transfer and as and the A o, to tall bee file a dring die at d careful the way a parter the jame. I see No. 1. D. a letter. f it fus mmer em y to sent to mand A 1 1 40 8. ti gnum. to a coptum telaba-France de de # Bla Spake of of practice and the control of the country to let wel martum oleo. and the same wer grande and by Acres, eramitanen, te 6 al p.n.

Arrando Sabata ac miles, of openion

Our Stange * com beet to be dich. a afe. Renevices quede Due to Section.

Permy are los to a proper lawyer

12 =1 1h with Linear Santa Contract Transfer to the mend Manchery

bas according to svine Sent sent set and a least or miles (d ben the courte old to

Regor whereby to sule or is 20.00

Kil gat gias lega, to read Kun.

Asmintf ritecot log, me-

Ren, VI is quoddim, the b dno .. Anne, Itia'o, Itico, to

ve 10 10 . Keen, ibitrot, puto, te

uppoli. A prego,d floivo, rejungo,

to with a to derfige. Ly .. venio, to fad. A pelande um, allettarum

artino, france de provincialido o exp | vit. Or bich vi Sit, quo ut mar in ch s.

Repurge, tterum fim le.t. Ker,om it five torper to five memperalis config. Artifest itfam pere po.

be wagin.

A prograpad offperen,

A decaton tire ten A rupe or 4 W. L. Left of the continum . . .

. Ker , inftrumeeige ges pilces copiartos A. Ker, Louest Late

A King.

A.d. Carinno, Salayer Arrigants torresen ut : tes.

A bur for experience Tich Kind

4 . Windows comedit

Rome, while recent a politor and to delice Contrary Proposition (Contrary Contrary It's unit's N posterior La . . R me.

Am. buming qui freis tempore a offu . ALT. A.A.z. con tumber 1 and the same or million i amin q o ent de plate. exque co cionagifo des, the place where marters are declarmed.

Aleden, tutis fart als. J c261.

Aude, grat ter forn er f. nus, wary life is A Rumpos tratign, white.

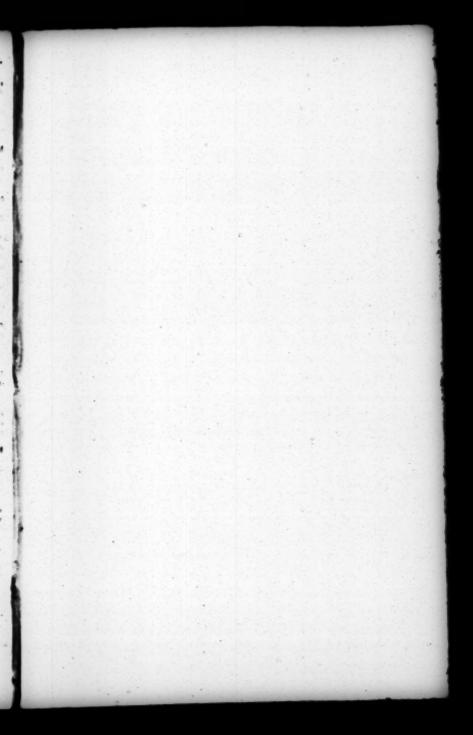
Am, Cida, in fall. Am, locus extra titem. substant sunt & v. E. de committey.

Sher, quod vener ! c.

Sterretes, den destis, il for heatic and Almit or & Num.

Sacro, den de lico,farim furio, to dedecate,

conden s. Sair. Aspite ,a tio. o, to unfeid, ! Salto, is to, to las, e.





ting at beute bes ! d., when the made weeth the famile. vale, the company of confreezen, mailte to proder por 1. .. n . b f.l.

S. I lesp to dance. Same to I be for falls,

S. a. lico am tas. Health S.mar . HOHERIGHS . 15. A 5 . en #10.

S. . . , 61mo, & pape en le lamate per mit a THOUSE THE SOME SET 4- d . A. bish.

r them on the

supplication to tofas lipis. A Supplier.

Sartinger, TT m divina to extinte numeround for c. . W. f.

Napra, Caperem baken, to to a site.

s puico refe e, nt L' m in tit, to parch and a d .

Sadmin. Agertain preci er. 154 6.

ving, fins ago, tabero, Der tusfam, to de, toen

d de expandincept.4 Prince. " 16 . 1 (0) separation to

S. foto v.p. I dien. 0 110.5 m h 545, 40

se sed . m allam tenda, tel : nun, fein, fren, te ur.

· 4 ... St. I bear

& bright of self d good engles firette, dette ing fett im, tejebram, int Daft.

S. . ba, qu . ter s, ve gett . ville ches, & fin ... far at clus comme. A Serite or N det.

South, steras forme, to

s edr, foffe aut puteus. A doch - pir.

S werd, qui t fam ab andicourses captut, non habita tellone vericundia aut d . tats A fe fer pa jefter , er a parafire.

detra in fermate.

Sere, d v. do, west. S.d. , quel 0, 10 ft.

Negeralt umen um in ipicis. orn set it indene.

Selego, leonium colingo, to enther a part.

S. were ad cit. fette as, fex unc en ma am its v. Hatt a pound, or the halt of any mbd from

Seme la vel fe nestus, fen!-

um, # 1. (): 4 age. Senen ,ich.o . onicetas. An

Id mir. Senre, quod fex puneta continct, in file point.

Sonram, dem quod finelis. Senfun, & fenfum organum fatiendi, & quod mente conceptur. Any of the five wet , alled the fenfes, or that bejore. which the mind concerteth, illed the midn ng.

Sentro, antuid fer fo per c prospro nitelligo pon ini perceite by jone fin, es or

to und offind.

Sentential. A thorn. Sepeleo, d. fundium terra condo, to bury.

Sepre, obftran, e trunde, mun a, ro compaf , to hedge. Sign, tapers parvus. it le feepents att. - mboje 1. Cristianic beer faste. Sequency cortem fable guos, o billow.

Som , willelia Speech. Ser A opulus And One of i e til n people in the called

Se alemino, plinto, ta for or , idet you to gratt sand fromelame by transition , to beget , all we fay, miere belle, frere certaminaged eft, me vere lifes & pugnas.

Serpenigatialis A dragon, ferpiret, or a fraise.

Sibiles, eft quidem firider or's per angustam ip ritus em isjonem, inter dentes tere. An biging.

Sido, descendo ad feden dum, to prichour to lay down. Siler arbor quam vulgo is licem vocant. An Ofice, with ibe defference, Montanumper

Seern, shjungo, lepito, to , Agnifich a Simple that the Apoche Arres do wferen Latina ashed seceli Mafsil enfe.

Silen, ipis duras mus unde anis excuntur. A dent flore. Sandpar, & Aliapi, Testa cft emen terens, tanta acriniome ut lachrymas creat come -Janes Sanny, Muttard.

unden, veinin fubtgiffstnum. Finelinnen clock Jann. S mg mirro, Craviter tuftio & finguitum emitto, to fib.

Sire, permitto, to wff.r. Sinus & houm genns vafis Singon. A bowle, or a de to drink wine or milk in. Seven montition nurs. A

Marcould.

Sefer, herba cubus ridix riapue cit m ufu. A parinip. Settle Bare facio, to Band

Sarri, defiderium pot on s. bire R.

wholes, foccesso. An offpring.

wern, uxons, vel mai ti mater. A mother in law. Sadain, emiden fortis fo-

CHIS. A fellow. Sal, qui Pharbus dicitur,

the Sun. Soles, feetus firm, so be

Salam, fellereen, in que A throne a bare of Aste.

Salter quad ligatum erat d doive, ic cho le, to look. S men fopor ques. Slap. S e .jonum facjo, to found. sale, deglute quequam mulic, to mp.

Serve, notum eft. A file. Spare . te projeco ic paffitte 4 2:0, to Parite er printle.

Specier, effigies, iroman, zenus, viho. Ajerm, Pice, be bird of a thing or an appedrance.

Specie, viden, to fee.

Sprens, Spelunca unde Spefrite lett. A da to mait 4 preyin.

Spermandefricin, confemmo, to & Dafe.

Spenar, agreft um pruneam astor. A section.

Spirm, lenvifens quoddam, niura ut ic eft, ut fuperno- ; Tantundim, Tque tiate. the m !.

Spord , (ponte promitto . to promife, and fumetime ! Actout.

So - falet prom fohve fo pulateo fu aritum north rum. Betrich ne with and tions taben.

Sponter, mitar# &, ngen Propris. Of nature and we defor fitton.

Status, pono, colla pieri. RO , to place, to fet an . I mi trees to deree and septem. Come time to d. dicare, and for A fare.

Siera , proj cio rieri m to throw down on to protd. Sterte, doj inio tom -um. rum dormiendo caso, in Bert till we fnort.

Supr. & thips, year If we did to genus, quod per car zere tolent : a waref shered by the poll, for the w. remard or pr

Strept, of an proger et. coboles affect, the defent, and formers she b dy tatrer, Id in grancus.

See, eredius fum, vom neb : : find.

Strepe, fonuin faren te Pake I male. Send . Ateriam ich

make 4 metter 4 where my, a Take, the worth his a creating.

Siride , Co ft dame. num violentum great morie, or to good with ! ! weth, le e applied a ... wheels, red or hofe, to the tax mornus eff. Ar ifren tax

mate Arait, to pull, fre 1 . 05, 1 po the year 1 9 same to frate.

Strus : to build, to prie ut . e . d wast helt. and forwering to end at we. I gar, favor tah na and to go about, or to fet in a ay.

Ad tas, Fools/back. Suades, hortor si d opod Talescan ind cat a nocus

Lurendo : to counfei.

tent yet . 4 coch tree. Sable , anto siqued farre-

S.A.c., by to, o.co, tive to, million to prounty or odore and affe experience continue, a 4-2d, and 200 to 122 m. et me ! a ching the and by wan per in to be vine d, and t be in locus, Hat, Callet a

Same, Token , to be ave. 1 .4.

Tada or shide

Sue . (privation forcum from the

Valer in fran Stat St

Sum &

Suema, and then & post at . m am ni ni ni si sike. Supolia, tel domenter

Supporter lay lum. Con dram and role, for all

Name in . Identity of the of the gids, or for the same and therefore to figure the same , the same same sure . Clarett Carries

ranea prothe first day, a

B .. w. . 11 .. S. de , '0 11'45, d

Committee & C.

A ... L. T. real legues,

Terror and a senterof as M. F. Capato

on a payty Septem s fiction in gho mentalpres, to the fes, and fack quality outed out um fert a cher theres. Strengo, premo, ren in all die mium din

were to to be minance to

bens gren s micht, dicerfarm ester en Pierrue ! . Stultitia, imprudent a,fin 14/10, vina et . ion mentum | Frapp, and of a force of lavergment, a libe for I be.

muri fin le,4 Mile, a Wint. Therma, oca son saifer Suber, genus ligni, quod Targ percutioge touch,

at much

Tancia vel tipetun, ie topete, deft, plan der

Partiral dem Go de

Tive me, more n Larence By Confection our sair & Amyel Can billio Lee S.H . Can now, tor to deminiz, who spectical Amy Tribe to deft 4

fige.v enincamme. es formes, a mai.

Lamber of tree , delp Timp . Pl . iter ibus ... 'in Fred to que'n Pener al ut. a propriate mid . The city is of plates be dad the distance the fact by a Part 4-4 f lepar trailers remove as Barrio and Tomes for Tompe in 57 14. no. 4 . 4 ... CONTRACT CONTRACT Arad In

Tend , capanio, to f . 6 4.

Tree opposende, but F ... condition affine the

Topif cer dos fit

Term , numerick torte Hermany of their Ir committee values,

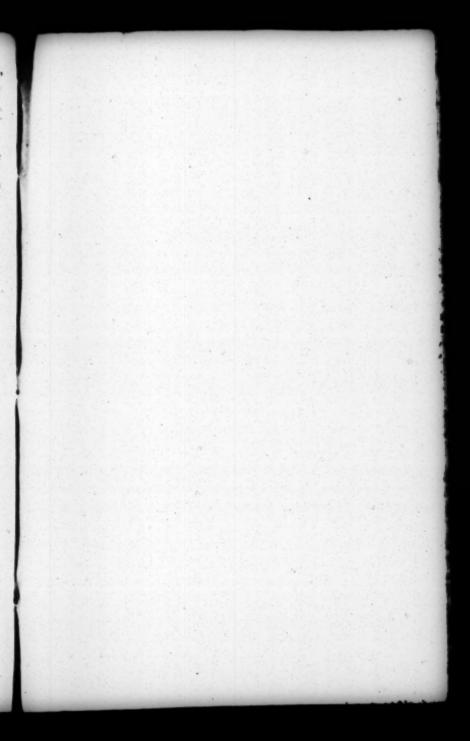
run sa creek b. d. min hing Le queten a cd . . And por

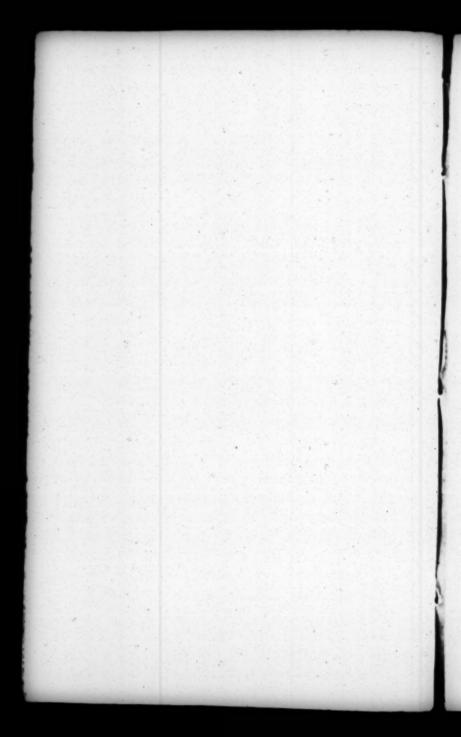
I den est velentier mo. un 1500 1, 4 0 15 mite er w aufe

Frances, Tencer, aller Mont un Tion Cut. all a name of 4 con an King f Irg

Ter . retim ftruo . Te .. to Wedte

Thebe, namenan rules urb unfeihe ram 4' sie men, yw fatt di care such . Their and Y'. Dagati fattire (projections





ers, tat formice extefiftus curro ac pertegoire ad eter funtend las dire ufibus Trame, commoveor, .g. ito Totromble. reste Habsiber.

I ... pecias & peffers. Tree. Tire.

my me to the best, I ibe , she hes, ab adred 4- 46 - 4 5 - 5

The are the british down the sent the har or in open a very nate the bage are allows a section

effentilens in webliebeit. The very start

Zone ; medius ; 1 feet

I .. C. . Tieft the part .. . b. such A. walfet May, Tan, vico. T fee ** * ** * * * *

I od barrie to b wit.

tibe, dun H. K. 1 / day tam &

I being that VAL co. T. f.

raid with me, to g best b, or to be oble.

de mentum ; a finn / . Itim to winner er in the materials.

Total Total I see a grum of lens vel am a 4 te el.

and to a dry brand I

at the I done wet: 14.

duin. I dinm:

Tr com signification

Man . br. weapped

Ige . 2 attres as a le tut van a d I med

Translating, ville Trojen. to the Africa of the State of State of

In I a

To the I befored I when the strain a tymer to, Total and eliged bus & er of long, tente cale I game them I had mell of the theretones to all me, at that we could

agent be gar, at had en Tugor, friende, Todefend.

Yand A. yo. O. T.

I de chae Tufte, ve eigens fo mitas

en franche ex green on ones, the ark.

Pa .. off das ac

Yell, office, alder at I want to see and Valve, funt fores gem n. s.

he nes pietes in fe cee in- er och nge. I were, the state of the state of day.

The first of the foreign a man of date.

Pre , posta, & a fullip evening tide.

to pronte mefe : at, there say and religant.

I'd, mw, plauftro, quadrupede porto ; to carry. Vellatrino,ext posts pull ar to pluck us.

Fend , venuado al eno se

I'm . vendor s to be fold. l'es, id acquem accedo .

Le conquia reftore ad puben to the parter . . belly. I mai, dei amor s & venu-It the the goddes of love &

1.8. ier, inn pars temperatt.

Ot . the ipring time. 1".b., mitrumentum lonthat we beat withal, as a rod,

whip, wa-d, or other, le fignspuch alle the frene. l'a berrato: non v detui defore ullocafa. VideVerber

log , tento decino . to bend, t g , to enilana joma

l' ver, vertendo,qu i fefe torque do rep tea murm. France ancilla domi ua-

this fervasi a bund man born a bond women as home, It is wed adjectively for that the . dimefreal, or not P :- 20 : 40, Vinum verna.

Verrei, porcus non caltinias . an hog.

l'erra, purgo, trahe : te Frees.

Peresmuto, volvo, to tarn,

Percentage inter oves, cui mempt: funt telt cult . . Michigan.

l'e. r, utor c.bo, & pafcas to est.

Pelper iden quad Hefpe-. . . d . rendum done - rus, free alled aff. Vefperuin, and it to taken für the

to the Cartin Propher te. Propher, or a Propher to former control for the first terms of structure and the structure and the first terms of structure and te Ve em, v cifsitud neni . 44 1 1 sult and de to up, Wher Theadye't teffere ince hange when purns be. * the b. fate or fail from p. nerful, thereday, co. If d. , or il s int recorder for P. , . 40, feu mficeto i te To de la restriction de la propose de la propose de la bonde el bone : there f V C-

Trade, contine top ouc ... Ferrit tas all quo a war, hery man or woman. Ge bertitis in . ! tig i, gu vet que vigilate

Francis , leger de trota le aud tur ottiumia der bar. l'incre, i.go , to bend.

Vince,

Trace, fupero, to stercome. Vinder, quivel que virdi (at, an arenger,man or tro-

Vir,norum eft, a man. Firgilian, Porta, a Partiriane Virgo, que non ca pall

virum, a trigin. Vertui, ats i m teftegge vivendi, return to a power Virms, venena id gravis odor, Poyfen, arterch. Vinginas, totar, totta io, natura, violenta, Street,

Poster, 84 urr, 11' Vifcum, ve. V.Lus. Jeft. lutenum ad suluy ini.

Birdieme.

Vi ,00 ad videnduin, to go

Versum, mater a tr.nflucide, and exprene & mere ht. Gia ..

V to, V: im 120, to live. Micefren , billide n, o avenge. M gerider es diz torum, tam ra vibus ar enfauc beftisegren in trances mil, . bafor dietto .

Var disquenter voco.of ter to call.

two is to fre ag a de ... N. vis voort. Fann volat. Kur, Van, 15, to to vaile or be withing

V .t .verio, t + tale.

Vomes, ve vomer, name habet, quod terran von the plough there.

Vomo, perosey of mer, or a par break

M. dea, pr ma, conje theuft. Mro, dore of theme,

nungame and to the burn, er by tel per burte e totiere. Men, afunt to laber, and

Valga , ma that the to the bife a d mi 1 :01.

Valper, at The F F . Maer, bir (Off)uX, Atie

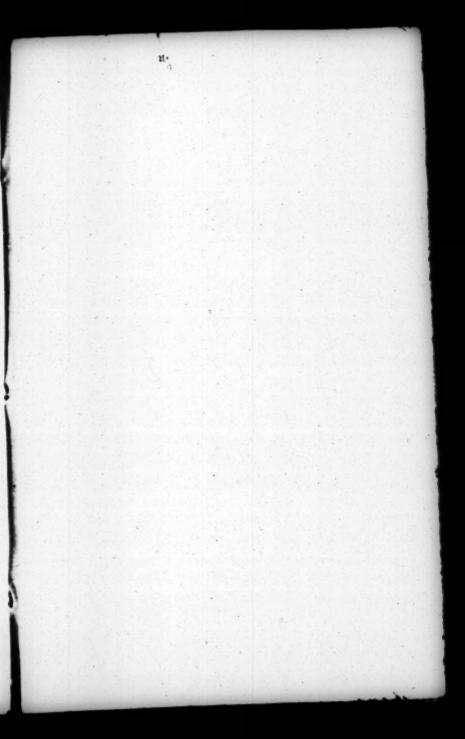
Freigner preid is e Nime um em Verbrum Grammatt et Regia.

Magiffer dif spulos ad Audium literarum cohortans.

Tos ad fe, pueri, primis invitat ab annis, Arque his Christias voce venire juber ; Pramuaque oftendit vobis vementibus ampla; Sic vos, o pueri, curat amatque Deus. Vos ieitur leti properate, occurrite Christo. Prima fit have Christum-poteer : cura Deum. Sed tamen ut Dominum poths cognofcere Christum. Ingenua- artes difeito, parve puer. Hoc illi gratum officium eft, hoc gaudet honore: Infantum heri notior ore cupit. Quare nobifcum itudium ad commime venite, Ad Christian monftrat nam schola nottra yan.

Puer aute kalionem.

Æ Terno foboles amata Patri, Quem vox athere milla mandat unum Audirique, colique, Chrifte, qui nos Ad to voce tibes venire blanda, Aftirmans pueros Deo placere; Da fanctum mihi spiritim, Magiftro Ut monftrante, viam ingredi, Kedemptor Ad te qua liceat venire, poffim; Da cum moribus artibulque honeftis Sacri dogmata puriora verbi Addricam; fapientiaque & annis Ut creicens, tibi plurimos, & ipia



Face Quan feture A ter

C Nate Unit

Can

C Min Alico

7 1 7

ohm adducere, que facit beatos, Factrinanique alios docere pollima Fac est innua mei, caputque voti; Quistratim jubeas ut este, per te fotum Christerogo, turimque nomen, A temo toboles amata Patri-

Puer orans ante Cibum.

Conditor & rector magni Pater optime mundi,
Hucades, & donis auxiliare tuis;
Nate Deo, noltra reparator Christe falutis,
Ut cibus, ut politus fac benè potus alatletu fancte comes, dux folatórque piorum
spiritus, huic menta mitis adelle veliscorpora lit rectè patentur nostra, nihílque
Languida lic poterit lædere membra mali-

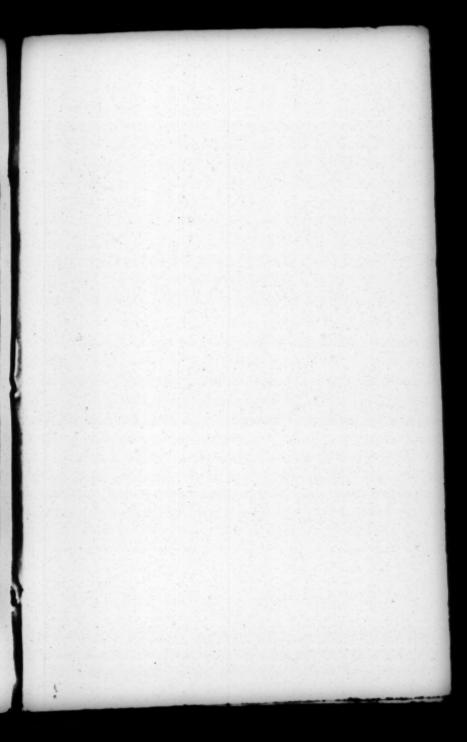
Poft Cibum.

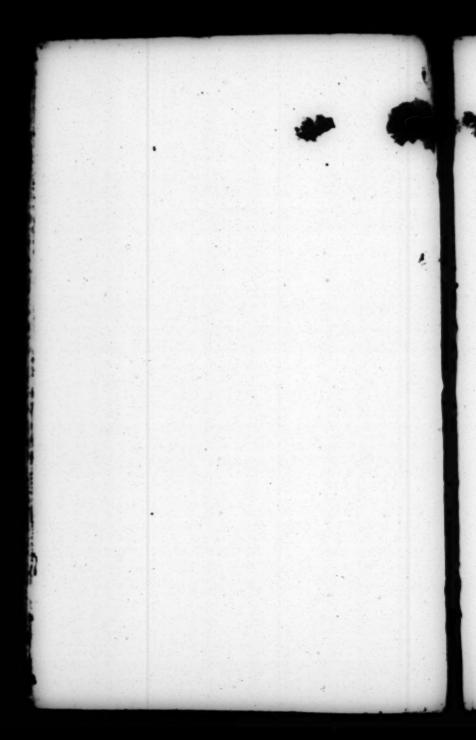
Corpora qui folito fatiafti noftra cibaru,
Qui fatias toto quicquid in orbe manet;
Inter tuo, Genitor, mortalia pectora verbo,
Noftraque corleiti nectare corda riga:
Quo pariter membris, pariter quoque mente refecti
lifque tua liceat nos bomitate trui;
undem eriam placido vectos fuper achera curfu,
Inter fedices altra tenere choros.

Oratio Matutina

Hrifte, Dei atterni foboles atterna parents, Ix illibata virgine natus homo, Morte ma qui devicta de morte triumphas, Et peccata tuo languine noltra lavas; Ah vicum largire piis fine fine beatam, Qui re cunque hide non dubitante colunt. O da peccati tangat mea pectora fenfus, Delicti ut pigeat, pointeatque meillique petens veriam credam tibi vera profetto, Et Rudium de te pendeat onne meun : Te tolum venerer, tibi discam fidere soli, linicum & agnoleam te Dominum atque Deum. Neve tuo i cultu velani mente recedam, Kelque prior mihi fit nomine nulla tuo-Nec me quicquam in vita aut in nece leparet abs te, led for per famulus firm, maneamque tirus.







and made in wid I have lifelle reference de grand min hertibeater medsneigh Ret Paulilin legen the selle my coling the sel stone they had

w. . harfusa succoded desir Monday of the state of the stat المرابعة ال property of the party in son Start a george in the self mount.

